

Index

NB: Amendments to statutes when capitalized were enacted; amendments when not capitalized were not; so with R/resolutions. So it is with the distinction between Acts and bills.

- Abbitt, George F., Jr., 158, 228
- Abbitt, Watkins Moorman
- Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, 364, 453, 564
 - Agricultural policy, 683
 - Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
 - Agriculture Committee, 322, 396, 539, 564, 614, 637
 - Bills & resolutions, 396, 539
 - Biography, 47, 158
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 396, 418
 - Byrd organization, 158, 549, 619, 679, 683
 - Characterization, 670
 - Children, 47, 173n
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 447-8; 1964: 544-5
 - Colorado River Project Act, 683
 - Committee assignment, 427, 610
 - Congressional district, 157, 366, 371-2, 396, 418, 418n, 419n, 450-1, 453, 472, 488, 495-6, 519, 541, 557-8, 575, 588-9, 592, 626, 628, 646, 678-9, 757
 - Conservative, 683, 740
 - Conservative Party (Virginia), 592
 - Continuing Appropriations Resolution FY68, 607
 - Crop insurance, 322
 - Dalton, John, 749-50
 - Death, 750
 - Departure from House, 679
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - Douglas, William, 641
 - Dowdy, John, 659-60
 - Educational funding, 683
 - Election Expenditures bill, 662, 683
 - Elections, Virginia governor, 1957: 451n; 1969: 646; 1973: 692
 - Elections, House, special 1948: 158, 302; 1948: 302; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409, 412; 1956: 441, 472; 1958: 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 531; 1964: 557, 557n; 1966: 592, 592n; 1968: 628; 1970: 651
- Abbitt, Watkins Moorman (cont.)
- Elections, president, 1964: 549, 558, 619; 1968: 627-8; 1972: 692
 - Employment, 228, 636
 - Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 - Equal rights, 437, 450
 - Equal Rights Amendment resolution, 683
 - Fair Labor Standards Act amendment bill, 1972, 658
 - Federal-Aid Road Act of 1916 & Internal Revenue Code of 1954 Amendment, 683
 - Federal Contested Elections Act, 662, 683
 - Federation for Constitutional Government, 418
 - Financial disclosures, 635-6
 - Foreign Aid Appropriation FY68 Act, 608
 - Freedom of choice, 488
 - Godwin, Mills, 592, 749
 - Health issues, 750
 - House Administration Committee, 427, 453, 539, 564, 637, 662
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 - HUD Appropriations, FY68 Act, 606; FY71 bill, 639
 - Ideology, 734-5, 740
 - Interposition, 418
 - Johnson Administration programs, 595
 - Jurisdiction over state educational systems, 420
 - Kennedy-Johnson campaign, 496
 - Korea Republic Aid bills, I, 324n, 325
 - Labor-HEW Appropriations FY70 bill, Amendment, 683
 - Marshall Plan Act, 247n, 251
 - Massive resistance, 418, 451
 - Minimum wage, 683
 - Nixon, Richard, 749
 - Nomination, House, 1948: 279; 1950: 339; 1952: 372; 1954: 406; 1956: 438; 1958: 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 552; 1966: 592; 1968: 628; 1970: 646, 650
 - Partisanship, 425, 597, 692, 749-50

Abbitt, Watkins Moorman (cont.)

Peace Corps Act, 683
 Peanuts, 261, 670, 683
 Portrait, 157
 Presidential spending limit, 662
 Prince Edward County, 366, 396, 418, 451, 488, 519, 541, 575
 Public Debt Act 1972, 662
 Redistricting 1952: 372; 1965: 588-9, 592, 646; 1970: 678-9; 1970-2: 678-9
 Redistricting bills & resolutions, 547
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 605-6
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
 Roll call participation, 271-2
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 87th: 505; 89th: 569; 90th: 602
 School busing, 667
 School Construction bill, 451
 School Prayer resolution, 661
 Seniority, 453, 477, 539, 563-4, 610, 614, 637, 679
 Soil bank, 453, 455
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 Southside, 137, 418n, 557, 679
 Standards of Official Conduct Committee, 610, 637, 659-60
 States rights, 451n, 519
 Summary, 683
 Supreme Court, 420
 Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 683
 Tobacco, 157, 428, 453-4, 564, 614, 670, 683
 Tobacco Subcommittee, 428, 453, 481, 564, 592, 614
 Tuesday-to-Thursday member, 226
 21-Day rule, 602
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1956, 683
 Veterans services, 683
 Vietnam War, 669n; Resolution: 642
 Virginia Boundaries Resolution, 683
 Virginia Democratic Chair, 549, 558, 558n, 592, 619, 628, 646, 679
 Vocational education, 396, 683
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 War on Poverty, 571

Abbitt, Watkins Moorman (cont.)

Water Pollution Control Act of 1848 amendment, 480
 White supremacist, 670, 683
 Wives (Corinne Hancock Abbitt & Mary Ann Schmidt Abbitt), 173n, 317, 750
 Wilder, Douglas, 750
 Abram, Morris B., 407
 Absenteeism from the District
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 136; 1958: 470; 1960: 493; 1964: 553
 Absenteeism from the House
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 33, 77; 1952: 376-7; 1954: 408; 1958: 468, 471; 1976: 716
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham, 210, 323-6, 331, 338, 715
 Activity level, House, see also Complacency
 Appropriations subcommittees, 358
 Atomic Energy Joint Committee, 185
 Bill introductions, 318, 368, 400
 Class members, see individuals
 Committee of the Whole, 271
 Committee work, 236
 Constituent service, 230
 Election, House, issue in 1946, 28
 Equal rights, 419, 448
 Expenses in the Executive Departments
 Committee, 316
 Floor work, 236
 Investigations of the Executive, 616
 Lobbyists, 192, 711, 751
 Management of House, 453
 Metric, 1st session, 236-7
 Objectors, 237
 Recess period, 224
 Redistricting, 547
 Roll calls, 271
 Self-aggrandizement, 190
 Special session 1947, 245
 ADA, see Americans for Democratic Action
 AEC = Atomic Energy Commission
 Adams, Henry Brooks, 64
 Adams, Llewellyn Sherman, 86-7, 456, 469
 Adams, Ronald F., 340
 Africa, 38, 67, 88, 112, 130, 364

African American, see Black

Age

- Class v. returners, 83
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 82
- House departure by party, 699, 699n
- Longevity of class, 713
- School age children of class, 173, 224
- Voting age to 18, 640
- World War II enlistments, 47

Agnew, Spiro Theodore

- Election, Maryland governor 1966, 595
- Election, House, issue in 1970, 650
- Resignation of vice presidency, 687-8

Agricultural policy, see also American Farm Bureau,

- Cotton, Commodity trading, Dairy farms,
- Department of Agriculture, School lunches, Soil conservation, and Tobacco

Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, 364, 453, 564

Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 4

Agricultural extension, 364, 392

Brannan Plan, 345-6

Commodity Credit Corporation, 323, 474

Cooperatives, 246

Crop allotments, 717

Crop insurance, 246, 322

Departmental Administration & Crop Insurance Subcommittee, 453

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 5-6, 27, 40, 66, 77, 79, 88-9, 113, 133; special 1947: 152; 1948: 301, 305-6; 1950: 340, 345-6; 1954: 411; 1956: 434; 1958: 469-70, 500; 1960: 500-1; 1964: 553; 1962: 520; 1966: 591, 593

Election, president, issue in 1948, 305

Equipment, 249

Family Farms Subcommittee, 479

Farm organizations, 260

Farm Security Administration, 4, 133

Feed grains, 506

Fertilizer, 249

Food preservation, 309

Foreign surplus sales, 392

Forest Service, 617

Funding, 414

Labor camps, 234, 413

Agricultural policy (cont.)

- Land titles, 364, 700
- National forests, 309
- New Deal, 4-6, 28, 79, 133, 157, 261, 392, 455
- Omnibus Agriculture Act, 392
- Patenting of plants, 475
- Peanuts, 234, 261, 631, 683
- Plywood, 502
- Potatoes, 261
- Price supports, 6, 261, 392, 424, 455, 485, 564n,
- Production management, 5, 392, 455
- Research, 700
- Republican vulnerability, 305
- Rice Subcommittee, 479
- Soil bank, 453, 453n, 455, 535, 716
- Structures funding, 329
- Subsidies, 550
- Truman agenda, 246
- Unrestricted, 6
- Wheat, 60, 62, 95, 112, 453, 481, 485, 503, 506, 514, 521, 716-7
- Wheat Subcommittee, 453

AID, see Agency for International Development

Aiken, George David, 208

Airports

- Class concerns, 632, 717
- Control tower funding, 202
- Dallas-Fort Worth, 278, 414
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 27
- Funding, 399, 503

Akers, Anthony B., 412

Alabama, see also Wallace, George

Alabama Conservative Party, 627, 651-2

Alabama Independent Party, 627

American Independent Party, 627, 651-2

Athens race riot, 139

Big Mules, 35, 406, 525n

Birmingham, 35, 406, 441n, 525, 525n, 541; protests: 541-2

Black Belt, 525n

Black, Hugo, 340

Class members, 32, 35-6, 138-9, 275-6, 285n, 300, 339-40, 372, 380, 382, 406, 409, 441, 466, 472, 495, 498, 525-6, 531-2, 552, 554-6, 584, 591, 627, 647, 651-2, 680-3, 695, 714

Alabama (cont.)

Democratic National Conventions, 1956: 440;
1964, 548, 548n
Democratic state, 285n
Desegregation, 541, 575
Dixiecrat electors, 285n
Election, governor, 1958: 463; 1962: 541; 1966:
647
Election, House 1964, 551, 554, 556-7
Election, president, 1956: 440; 1960: 496, 551n;
1964: 551n; 1968: 627
Election, Senate, special 1946: 138, 138n; 1954:
405-6; 1962: 532
Freedom Riders, 519
Huntsville, 532, 541, 575, 627, 674-5, 682
Land transfer, 430
Muscle Shoals, 122, 300, 575
National Democratic Party of Alabama, 627, 651-
2, 682-3
Poll tax, 573
Redistricting, 1961: 523, 525, 584; 1963: 554;
1964: 556, 585, 585n; 1965: 585; 1971: 674
Selma march, 572
States' Rights electors, 440
Wallace, Lurleen, 611, 647

Alaska

Class concerns, 99, 312, 352
Election, House, 1958: 469; 1972: 686
Election, president 1964, 551n
Oil pipeline, 709
Redistricting 1961, 522n, 589
Statehood, 246, 333, 422, 459, 459n, 502n, 564,
590n, 700
Veterans settlement, 215, 311
Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572, 640

Albert, Carl Bert

Activity metric, 237
Agnew, Spiro, 688
Agricultural Act of 1956, 428
Agricultural extension, 364, 717
Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
Agriculture Committee, 313, 396, 453, 481, 507,
514, 538
Agriculture Department Appropriations FY67 Act,
717

Albert, Carl Bert (cont.)

Airport control tower funding, 202
Alcoholic, 669-70, 706, 714
Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 518-9
Anti-Poll Tax bills, 1947: 222; 1949: 332-3
Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment
1947, 216
Articles of War amendment II, 255
Assessment as Speaker, 658, 669
Baseball, congressional, 174
Bills & resolutions, 318, 396, 514, 636, 717
Biography, 78, 78n, 165, 172
Bolling Committee proposals, 685-6
Brademas, John, 686
Brown v. Board of Education, 419-20
Burton, Phillip, 702
Cannon, Clarence, 513
Carter, Jimmy, 714, 714n
Characterization, 190, 190n, 507, 603, 630, 670,
686, 702, 705-6
Children, 173n, 224, 402, 644, 710
Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416, 422n, 447, 448n, 450,
450n; 1960: 488; 1964: 544; 1968: 604
Class of 1974, 704
Commissions, 614
Committee assignment, 183, 186, 313, 315, 390,
538, 604, 636; process: 685
Committee chairs, election of, 685, 702
Committee meeting openness, 685, 702
Committee value, 186
Communists, 213
Congressional district, 78, 375, 383, 419, 450, 495-
6, 560, 589, 622-3, 675, 682, 706, 757
Congressional Budget FY76, 705
Congressional leadership definition, 445
Constituent contact, 226
Cotton, 716
Crop allotments, 717
Death, 750
Democratic Caucus issue-centrality, 633, 669
Democratic National Convention, 1964: 548; 1968,
630
Democratic speakers' bureau, 396
Democratic Study Group, 445-6

Albert, Carl Bert (cont.)

Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 Departure from House, 714
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 Authorizations,
 FY67: 581; FY68, 604
 Education & Labor Committee, 604
 89th Congress praise, 570
 Eisenhower, Mamie, 717
 Election, House, 1946: 6, 79; 1948: 300; 1950:
 342; 1952: 383; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958:
 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 532; 1964: 557n, 559-60;
 1966: 592; 1968: 623, 652; 1970: 652; 1972:
 682; 1974: 695
 Electronic voting, 685
 Employment, 750
 Environmental policy, 686
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement
 Act, 665
 Equal rights, 437, 623
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Financial disclosures, 635-6, 721
 Fair Labor Standards Act, Amendment 1961: 514;
 bill 1972: 658
 Food for Peace, 717
 Ford Vice President Confirmation Resolution, 688
 Foreign Aid Appropriation Acts, FY64: 546; FY68:
 608
 Foreign Aid Authorization FY67 Act: 576
 Francis Walter Dam, 717
 Great Society retreat, 581
 Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 Hansen proposals, 686
 Hays, Wayne, 703, 703n, 714-5
 Health issues, 432, 582, 603, 630, 710, 714, 750
 Hébert, Edward, 704
 Hoffman, Clare, 182
 Home, 750-1
 House Administration Committee, 315, 390
 House floor televising, 705
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 Housing in Washington, 168, 644, 688, 710, 710n
 HUD Appropriation FY68 Act, 605
 Ideology, 482, 702n, 733

Albert, Carl Bert (cont.)

Indians education, 202
 Indians services, 201-2, 717
 Insecticides, 716
 Interior Department Appropriation FY48 Act, 202
 Junkets, 579
 Kennedy-Johnson, 497
 Koreagate, 720
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 487
 Lanham, Henderson, 426
 Legislative Reorganization Act of 1970, 634
 Liberal, 670
 Library of Congress, 717
 Lobbying Activities Select Committee, 335
 Lobbyist, 723, 750-1
 McCormack, John, 686
 Magna Carta, 706
 Majority Leader, 506-7, 514, 538, 565, 571, 580,
 597, 633, 656
 Majority Whip, 427-8, 453, 481, 506, 514
 Mansfield amendments, 668
 Maritime Administration, 717
 MFDP, 570
 Mississippi Delegation Oath Resolution, 570
 National v. local perspective, 648
 Natural Gas Emergency bill, 706
 New Deal, 686
 Nixon, Richard, opposition: 686; resignation, 689;
 support, 652
 Nomination, House, 1946: 79; 1948: 277; 1950:
 342; 1952: 375; 1954: 407; 1956: 439; 1958:
 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 552; 1966:
 592; 1968: 623, 648; 1970: 648-9; 1972: 680;
 1974: 695
 North Vietnam traders, 717
 Northrop Corp., 707
 Office assignment, 188, 567
 Omnibus Crime Control & Safe Streets Act, 604-5
 O'Neill, Tip, 657, 686
 Pan-American Day, 428
 Partisanship, 425, 597, 636
 Patman, Wright, 703
 Peanuts, 261, 322, 453, 716
 Poage, Robert, 704
 Portrait, 78

Albert, Carl Bert (cont.)

Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183, 313
 Powell, Adam, 634-5
 Powell amendment, 422n
 Powell Oath & Investigation, resolution: 599;
 Resolution: 599
 Presidential spending limit, 662
 Presidential successor, 688-9
 Presidential pay, 717
 Professional liberals, 704
 Public Debt Acts, 1971: 658; 1972: 662
 Public speaking, 396
 Railway Labor Dispute resolution 1967, 609
 Ray, Elizabeth, 706, 714
 Redistricting, 1951: 375; 1967: 622; 1972: 675
 Regulation of Lobbying Act of 1946 revision, 705
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 605
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rockefeller Confirmation Resolution, 689
 Roll call nonvoting, 731n
 Rostenkowski, Daniel, 657
 Rules Committee, 685; expansion, 506, 541
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 89th: 569; 90th:
 602; 92nd: 657
 Rural electrification, 243
 Rural free delivery, 201
 School busing, 667, 667n, 706
 School Construction bill, 452
 School lunches, 201
 School Prayer resolution, 661-2
 Science & Astronautics Committee, 538, 565, 604
 Seniority, 453, 481, 565, 710
 Seniority system, 634, 702
 Smith, Howard, 504-5
 Social Security benefits, 658
 Soil bank, 428, 716
 Speaker, 655-6, 658, 660, 685, 702, 704-5, 715,
 725, 753
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations
 FY48 Act, 202
 Stevenson-Kefauver, 441
 Strip Mining bill, 704-5

Albert, Carl Bert (cont.)

Summary, 716-7
 Supplemental Appropriations FY63 bill, 513
 Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization FY67
 Act, 609
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 239
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207, 209
 Tenure, 698
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Third Supplemental Appropriation FY48 Act, 243
 Thompson, Suzi Park, 706-7, 714, 720
 Transportation Department Creation Act
 Amendment, 717
 Travel to CD, 226
 21-day rule, 602, 657
 UN support, 667
 Urban Mass Transportation Act of 1964
 Amendment 1973, 690
 Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201
 Veterans homestead associations, 216n
 Veterans services, 243
 Vietnam Democratic Republic, 717
 Vietnam War, 580-1, 609, 633, 669-70, 686
 Vietnam War Resolution, 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 War on Poverty, 571, 581, 604
 War Powers Act, 686
 Watergate, 687-9, 691
 Wheat, 453, 481, 514, 716
 Wheat Subcommittee, 453
 Whip selection process, 686
 Wife (Mary Harmon Albert), 172, 173n, 644, 670,
 688, 710, 750
 Wiretapping, 605
 Alcoholic beverages, see also Prohibition Party
 Albert, Carl, 670, 707, 714
 District of Columbia Alcoholic Beverage Control
 Act, 462
 Election, House, issue in 1952, 379
 Kansas factionalism, 279
 Morton, Thruston, 619
 Prohibition, 94
 Veterans services, 664
 Wheeler, Don, 242
 Alexander, John Grant, 120-1

- Alexander, Lee, 533
- Alfange, Dean, 160
- Alger, Bruce Reynolds, 519, 588
- Allen, Donald Cameron, 489
- Allen, Frank Tunney (Demp), 695
- Allen, John Joseph, Jr.
- Activity metric, 236-7
 - Andrea Doria*, 428
 - Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 - Bills & resolutions, 367, 400, 489
 - Biography, 117-8
 - Child, 366
 - City mayor, 749
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 450
 - Colorado River Project Act, 474
 - Committees, assignment, 182-3; value: 186
 - Congressional district, 117-8, 354, 374
 - Death, 748
 - District of Columbia Committee, 183, 461
 - DC Alcoholic Beverage Control Act Amendment, 462, 474
 - DC Railroad Siding Act, 233, 474
 - Education Aid bill, 203
 - Election, House, 1946: 117-8; 1948, 291-2; 1950, 346; 1952: 374, 380, 384; 1954, 411; 1956, 443; 1958, 469-71, 499
 - Employment, 520, 644
 - Hing Chin Bok, 489
 - Idaho, 749
 - Junkets, 428, 462
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n
 - Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182, 396, 428, 461, 474
 - Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 118; 1948: 276; 1950: 344; 1952: 374; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466-7
 - Nomination security, 466-7
 - Office assignment, 187
 - Pacific Marine Fisheries Commission Act, 233, 474
 - Portrait, 117
 - Retirement, 644
 - Ritchie, Jess, 489
 - Rules Committee, 461
 - School Construction bill, 452
- Allen, John Joseph, Jr. (cont.)
- Seniority, 461
 - Ship Mortgage Act of 1920 Amendment, 396
 - Summary, 474
 - Undersecretary of Commerce for Transportation, 489
 - Veterans Estate Tax bill, 215n
 - Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1951: 474; 1956: 474
 - Wives (Carol Cook Allen & Sally Lucille Clement Allen), 462, 748
- Allen, Leo Elwood, 178, 211, 507
- Allison, H.C., 68-9
- ALP, see American Labor Party
- American Bar Association, 452, 681, 694
- American Farm Bureau, 485, 526
- American Federation of Labor (AFL)
- Coke & Gas Workers Union, 43
 - Elections, House, active in, 1946: 29, 31, 44, 144; 1948: 274, 306; 1952: 381; 1960: 494, 500
 - Influential with voters, 231
 - International Ladies Garment Workers Union, 105
 - International Longshoreman's Association, 11
 - Labor reform bills, 486
 - Moderation, 17
- American Labor Party
- Class members, 2, 159, 163-4, 285, 303, 306, 336, 351
 - Class opponents, 37, 56-7, 72-3, 105, 115, 124, 154, 286-8, 295-6, 299, 301, 343, 345, 383, 410
 - Communist Party, 14
 - Communists, 14, 56, 154, 299, 301, 303
 - Creation, 14
 - Democratic Party, 14
 - Equal rights, 262
 - Elections, House, issue in 1948, 41
 - Hillman, Sidney, 17
 - House members, 3, 12, 36-7, 56-7, 72-3, 115, 153, 160
 - Korean War, 336, 350-1
 - La Guardia, Fiorello, 14
 - Labor, 14
 - Liberal Party, 14
 - Liberalism, 14
 - Marcantonio, Vito, 37, 161, 341

American Labor Party (cont.)

- Others, 36
- Progressive Party, 286n
- Roosevelt, Franklin, 14
- Socialist Party, 14
- Soviet-German Pact, 14
- Wallace, Henry, 159-60

American Legion

- Election, House, active in, 1946: 31; 1950: 340; 1952: 371; 1958: 467
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Influential with voters, 231
- Dague, Mary Williams, 490
- Un-American Activities Commission, 28
- Veterans' Administration, 218
- World War I veterans, 328, 429

Americanism

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 9, 22, 27, 29

Americans for Constitutional Action

- Election, House, active in 1962, 533
- Election, House, issue in 1966, 591
- McCulloch, William, 543

Americans for Democratic Action

- Election, House, active in, 1948: 299; 1972: 680
- Election, House, issue in, 1954: 412; 1966: 591
- Election, Senate in Kentucky, issue in, 1972: 520-1
- Key votes, 308n
- La Follette, Charles, 354
- Liberalism, 732
- Roll call evaluations, 731-2

Andersen, Elmer Lee, 113

Andersen, Herman Carl, 259, 306

Anderson, Clinton Presba, 8, 127-8

Anderson, Jack Northman, 537

Anderson, John Bayard, 664

Anderson, John Zuinglius, 253

Anderson, William Robert, 685

Andresen, August Herman, 244

Andrews, Arthur Glenn, 598

Andrews, George Williams, 449, 690

Andrews, John, 177

Andrews, Marvin Davis, 648, 680, 695

Andrews, Thomas Coleman, 440

Andrews, Walter Gresham, 253

Anglo-Saxons, 16, 38

Angola, 717, 729-30

Anthony, Daniel Read, Jr., 80

Anthony, Susan B., 335n

Anti-Semitism

Campbell, James, 276

Dale, Harold, 20

Displaced Persons Act, 262-3

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 11n, 27, 72; 1950: 349; 1966: 594; 1974: 694

Hillman, Sidney, 17

Kister, Frederick, 21

Miami, 32

Minneapolis, 121

Pound, Ezra, 330

Rankin, John, 262

Smith, Gerald, 19

Van Hyning, Lyril Clark, 19

Vincent, Patrick, 21

Antitrust enforcement

Antitrust Subcommittee, 459, 540

Basing point pricing, 330

Election, House, issue in, 1948: 298; 1972: 647

New Deal, 404

Preliminary injunction appeal, 638

Sherman Antitrust Act, 454

Truman agenda, 196, 246

Appalachia, 122, 341, 564, 659, 663, 717, 747

Appeasement

Civil Rights Act of 1957, 449

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 22, 26, 40; 1950: 346

Arab states, 163, 215, 249, 446, 709, 729-30

Archer, David, 554-5

Arends, Leslie Cornelius, 188

Argentina, 102, 644, 745

Arizona

Categorization: 13n

Class member, 530

Democratic state, 285n

Election, House, 1972, 680; 1976: 713

Election, president 1964, 551

Indians, 323

Progressive Party (Wallace), 286n

Redistricting 1961, 530

Armed services, see also Military service

Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, amendments

1947: 215n, 216n; Amendment 1947: 216;

Amendment 1948: 255

Articles of War, I amendment: 255; II Inclusion:

255; III amendment: 255

Demobilization, 2, 9, 34

Desegregation, 416

Disarmament, 22

Enlisted servants, 501

Housing, 9, 362, 631

Junket aide, 512

Leave, 729

Medical care, 252, 700

National Security Training Corps bill, 362

Northrop Corp., 707n

Obscene materials, 485

Pay, 356, 700

Poll taxes, 253, 261

Rent controls, 204

Reserve Officers Training Corps, 1, 78, 253

Reserves, 252, 255, 429, 700

Schools, 364

Status-of-forces agreements, 457

Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron, 722

World War II, enlistments, 47; Victory Medal, 106

Women Air Forces Service, 254, 722

Women's Army (Auxiliary) Corps, 50, 254, 517-8

Arnold, Laurence F., 347

Arnold, Robert Watson, Jr., 158

Ashbrook, John Milan, 666

Ashmead, Warren B., 55

Asia, 8, 16, 111, 609

Associated Industries of Alabama

Election, House, active in 1962, 526

Astin, Allen Varley, 489

Atomic energy, see also Committee on Atomic

Energy, Joint

Atomic Energy Act of 1946 Amendment 1954, 397

Atomic Energy Commission, 424, 675

Development authorization, 459

Election, House, issue in 1946, 43

NS Savannah, 431

Plutonium reactor, 459, 475

Public preference, 397

Atomic energy (cont.)

Reactor prototypes, 424

Savannah River Plant, 675

Truman program, 196, 209

Attlee, Clement Richard, 239

Attorneys

Election, House, issue in 1952, 179

Austrian population

Jewish proportion, 19n

New York, 14th CD: 153; 21st CD: 71; 24th CD: 159

Pennsylvania 10th CD, 108

Authoritarianism

Election, House, issue in, 1938: 99; 1946: 9, 29, 41, 96

Great Society, 575

New Deal, 3

Avery, William Henry, 568

Aviation industry, see also Airports

Aircraft Industry Subcommittee, 458

Air travel, 479, 632

Civil Aeronautics Board, 431, 456

Class concern, 632

Local carriers, 431

Postal services, 364

Supersonic transport, 664

Axson, Peter M., 647

Axtell, Enos A., 51-2

Ayres, William Hanes, 571n, 604

Azores, 156, 288

Baca, Herman Gilbert, 8, 128

Baggs, Robert K., 681

Bahamas, 515, 537, 553, 579, 643

Bailey, Roy F., 60

Baker, Albert S., 86-7

Baker, Charles W., 587

Baker, Howard Henry, 451n

Baker, LaMar, 677

Baker, Robert Gene, 537-8

Bakewell, Claude Ignatius

Activity metric, 237

Airport control tower funding, 202

ADA score, 732

Antitrust enforcement, 298

Bills & resolutions, 233

Bakewell, Claude Ignatius (cont.)

- Biography, 30
- Children, 168, 521
- Commissions, 614
- Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
- Communists, 29
- CIO-PAC, 29
- Congressional district, 29-30, 298, 377-8, 382
- Death, 746
- Displaced persons, 298
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 9, 29-30; 1948: 298, 302; 1951: 360; 1952: 381-2
- Equal rights, 298, 382
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
- Health issues, 746
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n
- Housing in CD, 225
- Housing in Washington, 168
- Ideology, 733
- Internationalist, 298
- Liberal, 298, 387
- Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
- Marine-Naval Retirement bill, 215n
- Marshall Plan, 241
- Minimum wage, 298
- National Housing Act, 256
- National Wear-a-Flower Week bill, 230
- New Deal, 9, 29
- Nomination, House, 1946: 29; 1948: 279; 1951: 360; 1952, 378
- Office assignment, 188
- Partisanship, 387
- Poll tax, 298
- Portrait, 29
- Public housing, 256, 298
- Redistricting 1951: 377, 382
- Rent control, 298
- St. Louis Postmaster, 464, 746
- Smith, Gerald, 29
- Social Security, 298
- Socialism, 256
- State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
- Subversion, 29

Bakewell, Claude Ignatius (cont.)

- Summary, 387
- Taft-Hartley Act, 298
- Totalitarians, 29
- Urbanity, 165
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
- Veterans services, 218n
- Wife (Helene C. Brown Bakewell), 30, 746

Baktiari, Afrasiab Assad, 366

Baldwin, Joseph Clark, 104-5

Baldwin, Raymond Earl, 116

Ball, Harry V., 235

Ballard, H. Grady, 629, 651

Baltic countries, 15, 213, 264, 414, see also individual countries

Bangert, Bill, 410

Bankhead, John Hollis, II, 138

Banking policy

- Bank Supervision & Insurance Subcommittee, 540
- Bills, 320, 398, 478, 516, 539, 565-6, 613, 631
- Consumer credit, 238
- Credit Union Act, 478, 631
- Deposit insurance, 404, 631
- Glass-Steagall Act, 27, 125
- Government securities investigation, 458
- Home Loan Bank Board jurisdiction, 579
- Regulatory consolidation, 579
- Restrictive contacts, 579
- Savings insurance, 631
- State lotteries, 613, 631

Banta, Parke Monroe

- Activity metric, 237, 308
- Banking & Currency Committee, 184
- Bills & resolutions, 235
- Biography, 101
- Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
- Congressional district, 100-1, 306
- Conservative, 308, 736
- Contrary, 308
- Death, 645
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1940: 101; 1946: 101, 104; 1948: 298; 1950: 349
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229

Banta, Parke Monroe (cont.)

Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 203, 308
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 308
 HEW Department General Counsel, 401, 519-20
 Health issues, 645
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5; Amendment I,
 256; Amendment II, 257-8
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Ideology, 735
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 308
 Marshall Plan Act, 251, 308
 Nomination, House, 1940: 101; 1946: 101; 1948,
 279
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 308
 Opening day, 194n
 Portrait, 100
 Price controls, 101
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Rent control, 308
 Retirement, 520
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 308
 Summary, 308
 Wife (Gladys Nichols Banta), 645
 Baptists, 31, 132, 464, 490, 497n, 661-2
 Barden, Graham Arthur, 328, 511-2
 Baring, Walter Stephan, Jr., 291
 Barkley, Alben William, 247, 306, 386
 Barnes, Lawson, 41-2
 Barry, Emily B., 56
 Barry, William Bernard, 56
 Bartlett, Ben H., 276
 Barton, Bruce, 104
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes, 209
 Bashline, H. Woodrow, 526
 Bates, George Joseph, 315
 Batista, Fulgencio, 531
 Batson, Adin, 409
 Battle, Laurie Calvin
 Activity metric, 237
 Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
 Battle Act (trade restrictions), 363, 413
 Big Mules, 35, 406
 Bills & resolutions, 245, 396, 400
 Biography, 35

Battle, Laurie Calvin (cont.)

Byrd organization, 630
 Children, 173n, 366, 402
 Commissions, 614
 Committee assignment, 183, 314
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 32, 35-6
 Congressional staffer, 582, 629
 Death, 750
 Democratic National delegate, 440
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Education Aid bill, 203, 406
 Election, Alabama governor 1958, 463
 Election, House, 1946: 35; 1948: 300; 1950: 339;
 1952: 382
 Election, Senate 1954, 405-6
 Employment, 406
 Employment of family, 175
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Federal building upkeep, 413
 Foreign Affairs Committee, 314
 Foreign Economic Policy Commission, 393
 Government spending, 361
 Health issues, 750
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Ideology, 733
 Income Tax Cut bill II, 197
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Labor, 406
 Little Rock, 463
 Lobbyist, 581-2, 750
 Marshall Plan Act, 247n
 Member Phone Calls Act, 396, 413
 Nomination, House, 1946: 22n, 35, 130; 1948:
 275-6; 1950: 340; 1952: 372; 1968: 630
 Portrait, 32
 Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183
 Postal Salaries Act, 413
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
 Rules Committee, 582, 630
 Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 Segregationist, 440, 463
 Seniority, 315
 Smith, Howard, 629-30

- Battle, Laurie Calvin (cont.)
 - Summary, 413
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 276
 - United Nations, 362, 413
 - USSR, 413
 - Veterans Survivor Education bills, 215n
 - White supremacist, 406, 464
 - Wife (Janis May Hunt Battle), 173n, 175, 750
- Baumann, Carol Edler, 629
- Baxter, Batsell Barrett, 497
- Bean, William, 593
- Bean, Woodrow Wilson, 145-6, 278
- Beasley, Gerald L., Jr., 623, 652
- Beaton, Harold D., 148-9
- Beck, S. Scott, Jr., 298
- Bell, Alphonzo, 492, 666
- Bell, Charles Jasper, 207
- Bell, John Cromwell, Jr., 149
- Bellmon, Henry Louis, 589
- Bender, George Harrison, 253
- Bengtson, Gustaf E., 61
- Bennet, Augustus Witschief, 36-7
- Benson, Ezra Taft, 485, 500
- Bentley, Alvin Morell, 403
- Benton, William, 373
- Bentsen, Lloyd Millard, Jr., 2n
- Berlin, William A., 302
- Berrigan, Philip Francis, 668n
- Bertorelli, Joseph A., 494n, 494
- Bessinger, L. Maurice, 697-8
- Betts, Jackson Edward, 372, 678
- Betts, Karl S., 453
- Biden, Joseph Robinette, Jr., 671, 748
- Biemiller, Andrew John, 44-5, 294, 334, 348, 384, 412
- Big Business
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 6; 1948: 291; 1956: 443
 - Javits, Jacob, 745
 - Stevenson, Adlai, 439
- Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore, 131
- Bishop, Otto, 148
- Black candidates, 90, 103-4, 291, 298, 349, 349n, 378, 523, 552, 557, 569-70, 592-3, 622, 628, 649, 750
- Black, Hugo Lafayette, Jr., 340
- Black, Hugo Lafayette, Sr., 340, 588
- Black, Marcus C., 289
- Black population, see individual member
 - congressional districts
 - Black belt, 450-1, 525n
 - District of Columbia, 183
 - Southern out-migration, 35
 - Southside, 157
- Black riots
 - Civil Disorders Advisory Commission, 604
 - Election, House, issue in, 1966: 583, 591; 1968: 629
 - Election, president, issue in 1968, 624, 629
 - Violent civil disturbance, 575
- Black, Robert W., 274
- Black voting participation, see also Poll taxes
 - Civil Rights Act of 1960, 488
 - County unit system, 373
 - Eisenhower, Dwight, 416, 440
 - Extralegal restraints, 332
 - Georgia 5th CD, 1946: 134-5, 134n; 1948: 281; 1950: 340; 1956: 441; 1962: 527n, 528
 - Georgia 8th CD 1946: 66, 66n
 - Kennedy agenda, 542
 - Kennedy, Robert, 516
 - Literacy tests, 413, 413n, 488, 542, 572, 640
 - Long faction, 339
 - Louisiana, 519
 - Louisiana 5th CD, 1950: 339-40; 1960: 488; 1965: 575; 1970: 650
 - Maryland 3rd CD 1970: 678
 - Michigan 13th CD 1948: 296
 - Mississippi, 1964: 552, 569-70; 1966: 585; 1967: 601
 - Mississippi 3rd CD, 1962: 523; 1965: 575; 1966: 593
 - Mississippi 7th CD 1946: 132
 - Missouri 11th CD 1948: 298
 - North Carolina 10th CD 1952: 381
 - Ohio 4th CD, 595
 - Partisan shift, 417, 573
 - Property ownership, 488
 - Residency requirement, 640
 - South Carolina, 1940s: 262; 1970: 647; 1974: 97-8
 - South Carolina 3rd CD, 1960: 488; 1966: 590

- Black voting participation (cont.)
 - Southern states, 449, 573
 - Talmadge faction, 339
 - Virginia 4th CD, 1964: 557; 1966: 592; 1970: 651
 - Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573
 - White primary, 134, 262, 280, 332
- Blackburn, Benjamin, 599, 599n
- Blackney, William Wallace, 216
- Blankenship, Forrest L., 410
- Blanket primary definition, 142n
- Blanton, Leonard Ray, 695
- Blanton, Thomas H., 558n
- Blanton, William W., 88-9
- Blatchford, Tannisse Twyman, 175
- Blatnik, John Anton
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Agriculture Department Appropriations Acts, FY48: 201; FY67: 700
 - Air Force, 251
 - Appalachian Development Act of 1965
 - Authorization 1971 bill, 663
 - Appropriations Committee party ratios, 567
 - Armed Forces Supplemental Authorization FY67 bill, 609
 - Army recruitment, 252
 - Bachelors, 174
 - Bills & resolutions, 195, 195n, 234, 367, 397, 428, 480, 513, 540, 615, 639, 690
 - Biography, 45
 - Broadcast commercials, 700
 - Canals, 699
 - Characterization, 628
 - Children, 170, 462, 521, 748
 - China Republic aid, 248, 473
 - Cigarettes, Advertising bill, 541; Hazards bill, 541
 - Civil Rights Act of 1960, 488n
 - Cold War, 699
 - Commission on Population Growth & the American Future Act, 639
 - Commissions, 614
 - Committee assignment, 184, 315, 427
 - Committee assignment rule, 567
 - Committee chair election, 690
 - Committee value, 186
 - Communications Act of 1934 Amendment bill, 700
- Blatnik, John Anton (cont.)
 - Communists, 46, 268
 - Congressional district, 42, 46, 214-5, 385, 495-6, 523, 559, 587, 628, 675-6, 682, 696, 756
 - Constituent service, 231, 617
 - Dam Inspection Act, 663, 699
 - Death, 748
 - Democratic National Committeeman, 594, 649
 - Democratic Policy Committee, 567
 - Democratic Study Group, 445, 483, 505, 514, 566
 - Departure from House, 696
 - Discharge petition requirement, 567
 - Dixiecrats, 699
 - Economic development, 515, 699
 - Economic Development Act of 1965, 577; Extension Act, 663
 - Education aid, 515
 - Education Aid bill, 203
 - Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 700
 - Election, House, 1946: 45-6; 1948: 302; 1950: 343; 1952: 385; 1954: 410; 1956: 441; 1958: 473; 1960: 497-8; 1962: 532; 1964: 559; 1966: 594; 1968: 617, 628; 1970: 652; 1972: 682
 - Employment policy, 515, 577, 663
 - Environmental policy, 659, 670, 699, 748, see also *infra* Water pollution
 - Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 - Executive reorganization, 639
 - Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 315
 - Financial disclosures, 537, 635-6
 - First Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201
 - Food additives, 540, 699
 - Food, Drug & Cosmetic Act of 1958 Amendment Acts, 1962: 514-5; 1964, 540
 - Food for Peace, 700
 - Ford Vice President Confirmation Resolution, 688
 - Foreign Aid Appropriation FY68 Act, 608
 - Friendships, 174
 - Germany, 214, 249
 - Government Operations Committee, 390, 427, 457, 508, 615, 637, 659

Blatnik, John Anton (cont.)

Grant-in-Aid Process Act, 615
 Great Lakes vessels, 699
 Greece, 211, 249
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2, 700
 Happy Parliament, 576
 HEW Secretary, 514
 Health issues, 45, 385, 659, 681, 700
 Highway Emergency Relief Authorization, 663
 Highways, 486, 515, 576, 699
 Home, 410
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 HUAC Funds Authorization Resolutions, 1950: 331;
 1965: 700
 HUD Appropriations, FY68 Act: 605-6; FY71 bill:
 639
 Humphrey, Hubert, 617, 649
 Ideology, 733, 739
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
 Israel, 214
 Junkets, 579
 Keith, A.M., 594
 Kennedy, John, 367, 735
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n, 325
 Lake Michigan, 699
 Legal & Monetary Affairs Subcommittee, 457
 Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946 update, 567
 Leif Erickson Day, 699
 Liberal, 670, 735, 738
 Lobbyist, 748
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-9
 Mass transit, 663
 Medicare, 699
 MFDP, 570
 Mississippi Delegation Oath Resolution, 570
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 267-8
 National Guard expansion, 252
 Navigation, 699
 Nomination, House, 1946: 45; 1948: 282; 1950:
 343; 1952: 379; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958:
 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 524; 1964: 552; 1966:
 594; 1968: 628; 1970: 649; 1972: 681
 Nomination security, 466
 North Vietnam, sorties: 609; traders: 700

Blatnik, John Anton (cont.)

Oberstar, Jim, 696
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 700
 Omnibus Crime Control Act amendment, 700
 Partisanship, 425, 597
 Pharmaceutical ads, 514-5, 699
 Portrait, 42
 Powell Oath & Investigation resolution, 599
 Private Relief Parcell bill, 243
 Public Works Acceleration Act, 515, 577
 Public Works Appropriations Acts, FY70: 639;
 FY71: 639
 Public Works Committee, 184, 424, 457, 480, 515,
 563, 576, 637-8, 659, 690, 699, 726-8
 Public works policy, 513, 639
 Redistricting, 1961: 523-4, 532, 587, 739; 1971:
 675-6
 Religion, 46, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 605-6
 Reserves expansion, 252
 Rivers & Harbors Acts, 1958: 457, 699; 1966: 577,
 699
 Rivers & Harbors Subcommittee, 424, 457, 576
 Rules Committee, 483, 505
 Rules Committee conference bypass, 567
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 92nd: 657
 St. Lawrence Seaway, 363, 576, 699
 St. Lawrence Seaway Financial Act, 457, 576
 School busing, 667
 School lunches, 201
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 251-2, 254, 700
 Senate appointment 1964, 559, 594
 Seniority, 457, 480, 508, 563, 637, 659
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Act,
 667
 Subversion laws, 267
 Summary, 699-700
 Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization Acts,
 FY66: 580; FY67: 609
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 256
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Tax policy, 480, 513
 Tito, 46, 397n
 Tobacco industry, 457, 541

Blatnik, John Anton (cont.)

Tobacco usage, 540-1, 699
 Townsend Plan, 487
 Travel to Incite a Riot bill, 700
 Truman, Harry, 343
 21-day rule, 541, 567, 657
 UN, funding: 667; Greece & Turkey: 211
 Universal Fiberglass, 617
 Veterans & Survivors Income Limits bill, 215n
 Veterans services, 397
 Vietnam War, 580, 628, 649, 669-70, 669n
 Vietnam War Resolution, 642, 700
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 Voyageurs National Park, 628
 Voyageurs National Park Authorization, bill, 617;
 Act, 638
 Wallace, Henry, 302
 War on Poverty, 571
 War Powers Act, 687
 Water pollution, 615, 639, 699, 748, 753
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948, Extension
 1948: 424; amendment 1960: 480; Amendment
 1961: 515; amendment 1964: 541; Amendment
 1965: 576-7; Amendment 1972: 663; Extension
 1972: 663
 Watson, Albert, 566
 Ways & Means Committee party ratios, 567
 Williams, John Bell, 566, 601
 Wiretaps, 700
 Wives (Sara Elizabeth Arnold Blatnik & Gisela
 Hager Blatnik), 170, 432, 748
 Wood Anti-Subversive Act, 700
 Yugoslavia, 211, 397, 397n
 Bliss, Ray Charles, 372
 Blitch, Iris Faircloth, 408, 420, 468, 548
 Blood, Robert O., 86-7
 Bloom, Sol, 315
 Bobrowicz, Edmund V., 43-4, 299
 Boettiger, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, 30
 Bogdanski, Joseph W., 347
 Boggs, Edgar James, 337
 Boggs, James Caleb
 Activity metric, 237
 Army bursars, 387
 Bankruptcy referees, 235, 387

Boggs, James Caleb (cont.)

Baseball, congressional, 174
 Bills & resolutions, 245, 367
 Biography, 53, 85
 Characterization, 581
 Chowder & Marching Society, 335
 Cigarette taxes, 387
 Civil Rights Act of 1964, 547
 Committee assignment, 182, 313
 Committee on Committees, 180
 Committee value, 186
 Conference of State Societies, 387
 Congressional district, 8, 54
 Congressional staffer, 53
 Constituent contact, 226-7
 Criminal Code Amendment bill, 235
 Death, 748
 Departure from House, 380
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Election, Delaware governor 1952: 378, 385
 Election, House, 1946: 6-8, 54; 1948: 291; 1950:
 346-7
 Election, Senate, 1960: 490; 1966: 581; 1972: 671
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 Committee, 182
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 202-3, 387
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2, 387
 Health issues, 748
 House Administration Committee, 182
 Housing shortages, 7, 54
 Ideology, 734
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Judiciary Committee, 313
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 Meat shortages, 7, 54
 Merchant Marine Explosives Handling Act, 363,
 387
 Mustering-Out Payment Act of 1944 amendment,
 215n
 New Deal, 7, 54, 291
 Nomination, House, 1946: 53; 1948: 280; 1950:
 343

- Boggs, James Caleb (cont.)
 Pennsylvania Republican caucus, 177
 Portrait, 54
 School desegregation, 417
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
 Summary, 387
 Veteran Employment Representatives bill, 215n
 Weather station, 231
 Wife (Elizabeth Browne Muir Boggs), 748
- Boggs, Thomas Hale, Sr.
 Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 518
 Civil Rights Act of 1964, 544
 Deputy Majority Whip, 427-8
 Disappearance, 686
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Fair Labor Standards Act amendment 1972: 658
 Kennedy, John, 321
 Majority Leader, 656, 658
 Majority Whip, 518
 Mitchell, E.A., 656
 O'Neill, Tip, 686
 Public Debt Act 1971, 658
 Railway Labor Dispute resolution 1967, 609
 Rostenkowski, Daniel, 657
 Social Security, 658
 Staff, 600n
- Bogue, David, 140
- Bohn, William E., 43
- Boland, Edward Patrick, 656
- Boles, Chlorine, 652
- Boles, James Durelle, 625-6, 652
- Bolling, Richard Walker
 Albert, Carl, 706
 Burleson, Omar, 611
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 417
 Democratic Study Group, 446
 Election, House 1948, 295
 McCormack, John, 633
 Majority Leader candidacy, 507
 Reformer, 507
 Rules Committee, 417
 Rules proposals 1973, 685-6
- Bollingen Prize in Poetry, 330
- Bolton, Frances Payne, 328
- Bolton, William P., 275
- Bonner, Herbert Covington, 431, 565, 578
- Borah, William Edgar, 229
- Border Democrats
 Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
 Appropriations Committee, 314n
 Boll Weevils Club, 597
 Civil Rights Acts, 1964: 545; 1968: 604, 634
 Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 Committee chairs, 358
 Powell amendment, 422, 422n
 Election, House, 1946: 164; 1948: 283; 1950: 339, 350; 1966: 583, 597; 1970: 651; 1972: 680
 Foreign Assistance Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Ideology, 736-7
 Income Tax Cut bill I, 197
 Liberalism, 735
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 331
 Mutual Security Act of 1954 Amendments, 1959: 509n; 1960: 509n
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Nomination failures, 283, 387
 Partisanship, 597
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Powell amendment, 422, 422n
 Powell Seating Resolution, 600
 Rules of the House Resolution 89th, 569
 School busing, 666-7
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8
 Tenure, 498-9, 698, 737
 Vietnam War Resolution, 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573
- Border Republicans
 Rules of the House Resolution 89th, 569
- Border States
Brown v. Board of Education, 417
 definition, 13n
 Election, House, 1946: 13; 1948: 305; 1958: 469; 1968: 621
- Boren, Lyle Hagler, 89-90
- Bosone, Reva Beck Cutler, 226, 296, 385, 410, 442-3
- Bow, Frank Townsend, 518, 607, 690
- Bowles, Chester Bliss, 501, 501n, 469-70

- Bowron, Fletcher, 25-6
- Boykin, Frank William, 198-9, 526, 526n, 539, 554-5, 727
- Bradbury, J. Bryan, 88-9
- Brademas, John, 686, 719-20
- Bradley, Frederick Van Ness, 147, 181, 287
- Bradley, James Kenneth, 64-5
- Bradley, Marcia Marie Hillidge, 148
- Bradley, Michael Joseph, 106-7
- Bradley, Omar Nelson, 218
- Bradley, Willis Winter, Jr.
 Activity metric, 236-7, 271
 Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
 Air Force funding, 251
 Airport control towers, 202
 Americanism, 29
 Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 Army reserves, 252
 Articles of War amendment II, 255
 Bills & resolutions, 271
 Biography, 28
 Bradley, Omar, 218
 Citrus, 261
 Coast Guard, 308
 Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
 Communists, 29
 Congressional district, 23, 28-9, 296
 Crime victim, 336
 Death, 402
 Destroyer memorial, 582
 Election, House, 1946: 28-9; 1948: 296; 1950: 350
 Employment, 336
 Fascists, 29
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Guam, 308
 Health issues, 28, 350, 402
 Hollywood Ten, 242
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204
 Housing in Washington, 168
 HUAC, 29
 Ideology, 734
 Indian War Veterans Benefits bill, 215n
- Bradley, Willis Winter, Jr. (cont.)
 Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241-2
 Lynching bill, 222
 Marshall Plan Act, 248
 Medico draft, 253
 Merchant Marine, 24, 234, 241, 248, 296, 308
 Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182
 Merchant seaman draft, 252
 Nomination, House, 1946: 29; 1948: 276
 Portrait, 23
 Radicals, 29
 Rent control, 204
 St. Lawrence Seaway, 363
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 308
 Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 amendment, 216n
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Summary, 308
 Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act, 251
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Veterans homestead associations, 216n
 Veterans services, 218n
 War outbreak, 212
 Wife (Sue Worthington Bradley), 171, 645
- Brady, David F., 411
- Bramblett, Ernest King
 Activity metric, 236-7
 Agriculture Committee, 184
 Bills & resolutions, 233, 400
 Biography, 27
 Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
 Congressional District, 23, 26-7, 354, 384, 406
 Constituent service, 231
 Death, 582
 Departure from House, 406, 499
 Election, House, 1946: 6, 11n, 26-7; 1948: 295; 1950: 326n, 346; 1952: 384-5
 Employment, 582
 Employment of relatives, 375, 384-5
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment, 414
 Farm Labor Camps Surplus Acts, 234, 413

Bramblett, Ernest King (cont.)

- Housing in Washington, 168
- Ideology, 734-5
- Korea Republic aid, 326n
- McCarthy, Joseph, 375
- Minimum wage, 414
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
- Mutual Security Authorization bill, 414
- Nomination, House, 1946: 26; 1948: 276-7; 1950: 344; 1952: 375
- Pearson, Drew, 385
- Portrait, 23
- Reciprocal trade agreements, 414
- St. Lawrence Seaway, 414
- Scandal, 384-5, 401, 406, 432, 465, 636
- Summary, 413-4
- Tariff Act of 1930 Extension, 414
- Wife (Lois Candace Bowker Bramblett), 375, 384-5, 582
- Win the Peace Conference, 22n

Brand, Vance DeVoe, 610

Brannan, Charles Franklin, 345, 432

Breen, Edward Grimes, 296

Brewster, Daniel Baugh, 520

Bricker, Harriet Day, 171, 174

Bricker, John William, 155

Bridges, Alfred Renton Bryant (Harry)

- Communist, 11
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 24

Bridges, Henry Styles, 405

Bridges, Phil, 558-9

Briggs, Charles D., Jr., 473

Bright, Arthur W., 286

British foreign born

- Massachusetts 9th CD, 156
- Pennsylvania 5th CD, 52

Brooks, Jack Bascom, 611

Brooks, Overton, 507

Broom, Stewart C., 131-2

Broomfield, William S., 666

Brophy, John Charles

- Activity metric, 237
- Beer, 308
- Biography, 43
- Characterization, 43-4

Brophy, John Charles (cont.)

- Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
- Congressional district, 42-3, 214, 304n
- Death, 712
- Displaced persons, 214
- Election, House, 1942: 43; 1946, 42, 44; 1948: 299; 1950: 348
- Employment, 644
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
- Health issues, 712
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
- Ideology, 734
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Liberal, 43, 299
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 308
- Nomination, House, 1946: 43; 1948: 283; 1950: 348
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 308
- Poland, 214, 308
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 42
- Progressive Party, 43
- Public Works Committee, 182
- Retirement, 644
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 308
- Summary, 308
- Taft-Hartley Act, 208, 283
- Urbanity, 165
- Wife (Marie Pechauer Brophy), 712
- Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244

Brown, Charles M., 681

Brown, Clarence James, Sr., 188, 335, 544, 568

Brown v. Board of Education

- Decision, 395-6
- District of Columbia impact, 167
- Election, House, issue in 1954, 416, 418
- Goldwater, Barry, 550
- Implementation decision (*Brown II*), 416-8
- Initial reaction, 417-8
- Preliminary reaction, 419

Brown v. Board of Education (cont.)

- Prince Edward County, 396
- Secondary reaction, 418-20
- Southern Manifesto, 421, 437
- Virginia Council on Human Relations, 419n
- Brown, Horace Seely, Sr., 76
- Brown, Lindsey, 68-9
- Brown, Oscar, 274
- Brown, Walter G., 280
- Brownell, Herbert, Jr., 416-8, 447
- Broyhill, Joel Thomas, 607
- Bruscato, Anthony J., 624-5
- Bryan, William Jennings, 567
- Buck, Ellsworth Brewer, 252
- Buckeridge, Byron, 68-9
- Buckley, Charles Anthony, 576, 727
- Buckley, James Lane, 618
- Buckley, James P., 561, 594, 650n
- Buckley, William Frank, Jr., 581, 618
- Budge, Hamer Harold, 39-40, 507
- Budget, Federal
 - Congressional Budget & Impoundment Act of 1974, 705
 - Eisenhower agenda, 391, 483-4
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 41, 74
 - Ford agenda, 694
 - Income tax cuts, 198
 - Legislative national budget, 191-2, 199-201, 223
 - Modern Republicanism, 445n
 - Nixon agenda, 654, 686
 - Surplus, 484n
 - Truman agenda, 196, 199, 327
- Bulgaria, 15-6, 211
- Bulwinkle, Alfred Lee, 94
- Bunker, Berkeley Lloyd, 118
- Bunyan, Paul, 147
- Burch, Thomas Granville, 125
- Burdick, Usher Lloyd, 331
- Bureaucracy, Federal, see also Civil Service
 - 80th Congress effect, 222
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 5-7, 9-11, 26-7, 33, 41, 59, 61, 69, 74, 87, 89, 95, 100; special 1947: 152
 - Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 - National Recovery Administration, 4

Bureaucracy, Federal (cont.)

- Republican agenda, 194-5
- Burgess, Charlie, 627
- Burgin, William Olin, 91-2
- Burke, J.L., Jr., 127-8
- Burke, Raymond Hugh
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Bills & resolutions, 235
 - Biography, 113, 308
 - Child, 711
 - Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
 - Congressional district, 113-4, 296
 - Death, 402
 - Election, House, 1946: 113-4; 1948: 296
 - Employment, 228, 353
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
 - Ideology, 734
 - Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 - Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 114; 1948: 275
 - Portrait, 114
 - Smith, Gerald, 114
 - Summary, 308
 - Wife (Daisy Minnich Burke), 171, 402, 711
 - Wildlife conservation, 308
- Burke, Richard K., 530
- Burkholder, Perry C., 95
- Burleson, Omar Truman
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Anderson, Jack, 537
 - Angolan rebel aid, 729
 - Anti-Catholic, 263
 - Anti-Poll Tax, bill 1947: 222; Amendment: 518
 - Anti-Semite, 263
 - Arab oil boycott, 729
 - Armed Forces Franchise Act, 428, 729
 - Articles of War, 262, 729
 - Articles of War, I amendment: 255; II Inclusion: 255
 - Bills & resolutions, 235, 245, 457, 477, 513-4, 537, 565, 722
 - Biography 87-8
 - Boll Weevils Club, 565, 597, 611, 660, 729
 - Budget Committee, 705, 710, 722

Budget Committee (cont.)

CETA Act of 1973 Amendment, 729

Characterization, 255, 428, 610-1, 723

Burleson, Omar Truman (cont.)

Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 451; 1960: 488n; 1964: 553-4

College housing, 729

Colorado River Project Act, 729

Committee assignment, 182, 315, 611, 705

Committee precedence in legislation, 217n

Committee value, 186

Congressional Budget FY76, 705

Congressional district, 86-8, 376, 386, 450, 495-6, 554, 558, 588, 623-4, 677, 682, 696, 723, 725

Congressional pension, 725

Congressional staffer, 85, 172, 177

Conservative, 646, 670, 729, 747

Conservative Coalition, 597

Continuing Appropriations, Resolution FY68: 607; resolution FY75: 729

Counterpart funds, 428

Death, 747

Defense Appropriations FY76 Act Motion, 729

Defense funding, 722, 729

Departure from House, 725

Displaced Persons Act, 263-4

Douglas Investigation resolution, 641

Educational funding, 729

Election, House, 1946: 89; 1948, 278; 1950: 339; 1952: 386; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 497-8, 558; 1962: 523; 1964: 557n, 558-9; 1966: 593; 1968: 624; 1970: 651; 1972: 682; 1974: 696; 1976: 715

Emergency public jobs, 729

Employment policy, 457

Employment of family, 175

Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665

Equal rights, 420, 436-7, 437n, 554, 624

Equal Rights Amendment, 729

Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229

Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221

Export Administration Act of 1969 recommittal, 729

Burleson, Omar Truman (cont.)

Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, Amendment 1949: 729; Amendment 1974: 729

Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n

Federal-Aid Road Act of 1916 & Internal Revenue Code of 1954 Amendment, 729

Financial disclosures, 635-6

Foreign Affairs Committee, 315, 457, 507, 565

Foreign aid, 393, 729

Foreign Aid Appropriation FY68 Act, 608

Foreign Economic Assistance Act 1950 Amendment, 729

Friends & neighbors, 86, 376

Government Printing Office Annex Act, 509

Government spending, 457, 607, 705, 722

Graphite Duty Suspension Act, 710

Health issues, 747

Hospital nursing requirements, 729

House Administration Committee, 182, 359, 391, 426, 428, 457, 477, 509, 537, 565, 600, 610-1, 726-7, 729

Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 257; Amendment II: 258

HUD Appropriations, Act FY68: 606; bill FY71: 639

Housing in CD, 175

Housing in Washington, 168

Housing Assistance Act, 729

Hungarians, 428

Ideology, 733-4

Immigration, 263, 428

Independent Offices & HUD Appropriation FY71, 639

Internal Revenue Code of 1954, amendment I: 722; Amendment II: 722

Internal Revenue Code of 1954 & Social Security Act amendment, 723

Kennedy-Johnson campaign, 497

Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324

Labor-HEW Appropriations, Act FY58: 457; bill FY70: 729

Legislative Budget Resolutions, FY77: 705; FY78: 722

Lobbying Regulation bill 1978, 729

Long-term care facilities, 722

March on Washington, 624

Burleson, Omar Truman (cont.)

Maritime Administration, 729
 Member travel expenses, 484
 Member Travel resolution, 537
 Minimum wage, 729
 Mutual Security Act, FY54: 393; Amendment 1957: 457-8.
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 National health care insurance, 723
 National Housing Act of 1934 amendment, 729
 National Security Training Corps bill, 362
 Nomination, House, 1946: 6, 88-9; 1948: 278; 1950: 339; 1952: 376; 1954: 406; 1956: 438; 1958: 467; 1960: 493-4; 1962: 523; 1964: 552-3, 558; 1966: 593; 1968: 624; 1970: 646; 1972: 680; 1974: 696; 1976: 715
 Office assignment, 313, 567
 Oil depletion allowance, 611, 647
 Partisanship, 425, 553, 597, 736, 748
 Peace Corps Act, 729
 Political Contributions bill, 484
 Portrait, 87
 Powell, Adam, 600
 Presidential spending limit, 662
 Private school funding, 554
 Public Debt Act 1972, 662
 Public works, 513-4
 Puerto Rican attack, 402
 Racist, 428, 747-8
 Rayburn, Sam, 611
 Reagan, Ronald, 748
 Redistricting, 1957: 588, 623; 1965: 588, 623-4; 1967: 624; 1971-2; 676-7; 1973: 696
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 87th: 505; 89th: 569
 School busing, 667, 667n
 Seamen draft, 252
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252
 Seniority, 315, 359, 391, 427, 457, 507, 611, 637, 659, 710, 722, 727
 Social Security Act Title XVIII Amendment Act, 729

Burleson, Omar Truman (cont.)

Southern Manifesto, 421, 422n
 States rights, 262
 Status of forces agreements, 457-8
 Strip Mining bill, 705
 Summary, 729
 Tax Reform Act of 1969, 729
 Tenure, 747, 752
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 729
 Transportation Department Creation Act Amendment, 729
 Turkey aid, 729
 UMT bill, 362
 Unemployment benefits, 729
 Veterans' Administration Inspection Resolution, 218
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1956, 729
 Vietnam War, 580, 624; Resolution: 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 War on Poverty, 571
 War Powers Act, 687
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948, amendment 1960: 480n; Amendment 1982: 663n
 Ways & Means Committee, 611, 637, 647, 659, 710, 722
 Wife (Ruth DeWeese Burleson), 168, 171-3, 175, 747
 Yarborough, Ralph, 553
 Yugoslavia Aid Act, 729
 Burma, 51, 67, 88
 Burnett, Monroe, 142
 Burton, Clarence Godber, 2n
 Burton, Phillip, 702-5, 702n, 706, 719
 Burton, Thomas Campbell, 374
 Busbey, Fred Ernst, 244
 Bush, George Herbert Walker, 611
 Bush, Prescott Sheldon, 373, 521
 Butler, Decatur P., 281
 Butler, Jasper N., 409
 Butler, Paul Mulholland, 483
 Buzick, Henry S., Jr., 60
 Byrd, Harry Flood
 Election, president, 1952: 382, 472; 1956: 440, 472, 496; 1960: 496-7, 551n; 1964: 549, 558

Byrd, Harry Flood (cont.)

Election, Senate in Virginia, 1946: 157-8, 158n;
1964: 557-8

Employment, 126

Massive Resistance, 418

Organization leadership, 97

Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr., 650n, 679

Byrd organization

Abbitt, Watkins, 158, 279, 549, 619, 679, 683

Battle, Laurie, 630

Commonwealth's attorney role, 158

Daniel, Dan, 679

Darden, Colgate, 125

Daughton, Ralph Hunter, 97

Dominance in Virginia, 97, 158

Election, House, active in, 1946/8: 97; 1948: 278-9

Election, Senate in Virginia, active in 1946, 125

Election, Virginia governor, active in, 1941: 125;
1945: 125; 1949: 391; 1953: 391; 1957, 451n

Election, Virginia governor, issue in 1969, 679

Godwin, Mills, 592

Goode, Morton, 158

Hardy, Porter, 97, 451

Harrison, Albertis, 558

Harrison, Burr, 126, 279, 418, 451, 466

Massive resistance, 418n, 451, 454, 592

Nomination security, 466

Partisanship, 750

Racist, 418n

Shad planking, 679

Smith, Howard, 125

Southside, 157, 418n, 592

Split, 646

Stanley, Thomas, 279, 391

Tuck, William, 125, 454

Weakening, 679

Byrnes, James Francis, 22, 40, 209, 440, 591

Caesar, Gaius Julius, 330

Cain, Harry Pulliam, 31

Calhoun, John Caldwell, 688

California

Atomic Energy Committee appointment, 458

California (cont.)

Class members, 6, 23-9, 117-8, 276-7, 291-2, 294-
6, 346, 350, 374-5, 384-5, 406, 410-1, 439, 442-
3, 466-7, 469, 471, 492

Cross-filing, 24

Election, governor, 521

Election, House, 1948: 306; 1964: 551; 1976: 713

Election, president, 1948, 304; 1960: 494-5; 1968:
618

Election, Senate 1950, 338

Hing Chin Bok, 489

Income Tax Cut bill I, 197n

Indians, 323

Los Angeles, 12, 25-6, 165, 346, 384, 442, 466, 521

Majority Whip selection, 719

Metropolitanism, 12

Nomination, president 1952, 401

Oakland, 12, 117-8, 291-2, 346, 384, 411, 443,
466-7, 470-1, 489

Partisan trend, 354

Pauley, Edwin, 244

Progressive Party (Wallace), 286n

Redistricting, 1952: 374; 1961: 531; 1971: 680

Rules Committee appointments, 462, 568

San Diego, 12, 27-8, 292, 309

Submerged lands, 398

Water projects, 459

Ways & Means Committee seats, 611

Cambodia, 511, 642, 649

Campbell, Edgar, 109

Campbell, James E., 61, 276

Canadian population

Connecticut 2nd CD, 77

Massachusetts, 9th CD: 156, 11th CD: 50

Michigan, 13th CD: 58, 14th CD: 98

New Hampshire 2nd CD, 87

New York 40th CD, 72

Washington 1st CD, 30

Candler, William W. (Tony), 301

Cannon, Arthur Patrick, 8, 32-3

Cannon, Clarence Andrew, 483n, 512-3, 546, 564

Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 90

Capitalism, see also Antitrust enforcement; Banking
policy, Big Business; Bureaucracy, Federal;
Commodity trading; Employment policy;

Capitalism (cont.), see also Minimum wage; Property rights; and Small Businesses
 Democrats, 46
 Economic controls, 41
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 6, 27, 59; 1948: 294; 1970: 653
 Employee disputes, 566
 Free market, 309
 Investment distributions taxation, 613
 New Deal, 404
 System Open Market dealers, 458
 Wall Street, 6, 15, 37, 250
 Capper, Arthur, 279
 Caribbean population, see also Puerto Rican population
 Florida 4th CD, 33
 New York 24th CD, 159
 Carlson, Frank, 60
 Carnahan, Albert Sidney Johnson, 101, 298, 349
 Carnes, Nicholas, 299
 Carpenter, James M., 595, 625, 647
 Carpenter, Terry, 441n
 Carr, Herrod, 467, 493, 522
 Carriker, Max, 553-4
 Carroll, John Albert
 Activity metric, 236-7, 356
 Airport control tower funding, 202
 Basing Point Pricing bill, 330, 356
 Bills & resolutions, 235, 245
 Biography, 136
 Characterization, 137, 303, 314
 Child, 136, 174
 China Republic aid, 248
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 448n
 College segregation, 261
 Committee assignment, 184, 244, 314
 Committee value, 186
 Commodity Transactions Special Committee, 244
 Congressional district, 136-7, 698
 Communist Party outlawed, 267
 Communists, 268
 Death, 744
 Departure from House, 391
 Disfranchisement, 267
 Displaced Persons Act, 263

Carroll, John Albert (cont.)
 Draft blame, 253
 Due process, 267
 Election, House, 1946: 6, 137; 1948: 303
 Election, Senate in Colorado, 1950: 338; 1954: 401; 1956: 432, 520; 1962: 520
 Employment, 744
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
 Fair employment practices, 356
 Foreign aid, 356
 Friendships, 174
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204; Amendment II, 258
 Ideology, 733
 Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
 Lanham Act of 1940 Amendment, 216n
 Liberal, 356, 735
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
 Marshall Plan Act, 248
 Military, pay: 356; reserves: 356
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 267-8
 National Cemeteries Expansion bill, 218
 Natural Gas Act, 356
 Nomination, House, 1946: 136; 1948: 282
 Objector, 237, 245, 356
 Partisanship, 356
 Portrait, 136
 Public Lands Committee, 184
 Reclamation, 356
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Retirement, 744
 Schick General Hospital resolution, 218
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3, 356
 Social programs, 267
 Southern Regional College Compact bill, 261
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Subversion, 356
 Summary, 356
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 United Nations, 212

Carroll, John Albert (cont.)

- Veterans college housing, 216n
- Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1949, 327
- Veterans services, 218, 328
- Ways & Means Committee, 314
- Wife (Dorothy R. Doyle Carroll), 174, 744
- Wood Anti-Subversive Act, 356

Carswell, George Harrold, 641

Carter Administration

- Internal Revenue Code of 1954 Amendment II, 722-3

Carter, Amon Giles, Sr., 68, 408

Carter, Charles David, 78

Carter, James Earl

- Capital gains taxes, 723
- Clinch River Breeder Reactor, 721
- Election, House, impact on, 1976: 713; 1978: 725
- Government spending, 720
- Internal Revenue Code of 1954 II Amend, 722-3
- National health care, 723
- President, 719
- Puerto Rican assassins, 356n, 403
- Sales taxes, 722
- TVA, 723
- Washington outsider, 714, 720

Carter, Oliver Stanley, 124

Carvel, Elbert Nostrand, 378

Casdin, Joseph C., 626

Case, Clifford Philip, 265n, 266

Case, Paul, 127-8

Castro, Fidel, 531

Cavalcante, Anthony, 293, 352

CD = Congressional District

Celebrezze, Anthony Joseph, Sr., 514

Celler, Emanuel

- Civil Liberties & Riots bill, 575
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 447, 449; 1964: 542-5; 1968: 603
- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
- Civil Servant Conflict-of-Interest Law, 516
- Displaced Persons Act, 263-4, 437n
- Douglas, William, 641
- Election, House 1972, 679n
- Germans, 263-4
- Judiciary Committee, 691

Celler, Emanuel (cont.)

- Marshall Plan Act, 248
- Omnibus Crime Control & Safe Streets Act, 639
- United Kingdom, 248
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572
- Watergate, 691

CETA = Comprehensive Employment and Training Act

Chabon, Michael, 215n

Chadwick, Edward Wallace

- Activity metric, 237
- Bills & resolutions, 235
- Biography, 109
- Characterization, 110
- Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
- Congressional district, 107, 110, 289, 352
- Congressional staffer, 352, 402
- Death, 645
- Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
- Eastern Europe, 213
- Economic disruption, 266
- Election, House 1946, 110
- Employment, 228
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 181, 242
- Foreign Service Selection Board, 352
- Full Employment bill, 110
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
- Health issues, 110
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 257
- Ideology, 733-4
- Indians services, 243
- Inflation, 110
- Judiciary Committee, 181
- Liberal, 5n, 110
- Marshall Plan Act, 248, 250
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-6, 265n
- New Deal, 110
- Nomination, House, 1946: 109-10; 1948: 275
- Opening day, 194-5
- Partisanship, 289
- Poland, 214
- Political corruption, 266
- Portrait, 107
- Price control, 9
- Propaganda, 266
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213

Chadwick, Edward Wallace (cont.)

- Social strife, 266
- Subversion, 308
- Summary, 308
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207
- Third Supplemental Appropriations FY48 Act, 243
- Veterans services, 243
- War Board, 110, 283
- Wife (Alice Cambern Chadwick), 195, 645

Chaffee, Roger Bruce, 610

Chalk, Oscar Roy, 579

Chambers, Whittaker, 269, 269n, 301

Chanin, Hershell, 595

Charles, Edward A., 98

Chase, Harold H., 279

Chatham, Richard Thurmond, 331, 437, 437n

Chavez, Dionisio (Dennis), 127-8

Chelf, Frank Leslie, 614

Cherry, Charles F., 532

Chesney, Chester Anton, 294

Chew, James E., 626

China

- American aid, 84, 246
- Civil war mediation, 210
- Class War-service, 38, 51, 67
- Election, House, issue in 1950, 325
- Opponent service in, 118

China, Peoples Republic of

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 26, 26n, 325-6; 1950: 345, 347; 1960: 501; 1962: 534
- Korean War, 327, 338, 360, 394
- MacArthur, Douglas, 361
- Nixon, Richard, 655
- Quemoy & Matsu, 446
- Truman, Harry, 11, 211
- United Nations, 345, 347, 501, 518, 534, 667
- Vietnam War, 616

China, Republic of

- American aid, 239, 247, 249, 323-5, 641
- American policy, 323-5
- Civil war, 324
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 30; 1950: 345, 347; 1958: 473
- Junkets, 486
- Marshall Plan, 247-9

China, Republic of (cont.)

- Military intervention, 324, 393-4, 447
- Nixon, Richard, 655
- Peculation, 324
- Quemoy and Matsu, 446, 473
- UN expulsion, 667

Chisholm, Shirley Anita, 719

Chotiner, Murray M., 325, 492

Chown, Harold Meredith, 288

Chudoff, Earl, 298

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, 15-6

CIO & CIO-PAC, see Congress of Industrial Organizations

Civil liberties

- ADA, 732
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
- Communist Party, 220
- Due process, 310
- Election, House, issue in 1948, 301
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
- Illegal detention, 219-20
- Interrogation before arraignment, 453
- Javits, Jacob, 414
- Locke, John, 404
- Morris, Toby, 502
- New Deal, 3
- Prosecution disclosure to defense, 453
- School Prayer resolution, 661-2
- Wiretaps, 11, 460, 605

Civil Rights Act of 1964

- Civil Rights Commission, 542-3
- 88th Congress 2nd Session masterpiece, 536
- Election, president, issue in 1964, 547-8
- Election, House, issue in 1964, 552-4, 556, 560-1
- Enactment, 542-6
- Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 542, 664-5
- Impact, 573-4
- Public accommodations, 543-4

Civil Service

- Annuities, 502
- Civil Service Commission, 220, 572
- Compensatory time, 233
- Conflict-of-Interest Law, 516

Civil Service (cont.)

- Desegregation, 270
- Disabled veterans, 399
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 41
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
- Hatch Act of 1939, 183, 322, 528
- Judges expenses, 684
- Liberal Manifesto, 445
- Lobbying, 622
- Loyalty, 16-7, 24-5, 266, 361, 365
- Panama Canal annuities, 431, 535
- Panama Railroad pensions, 233, 310
- Pay, 429, 459, 502-3, 506, 535, 562, 596, 618, 701, 708
- Pay grades, 516, 534
- Peace Corps, 516
- Pendleton Act of 1883, 183
- Pensions, 233
- Postmaster pay, 233, 562
- Racial nondiscrimination, 270
- Retirement, 233
- Staffing levels, 41, 200

Clark, Gertrude, 349-50

Clark, Joseph Sill, 426

Clark, William Ramsey, 624

Clark, Thomas Campbell, 267n, 398

Clason, Charles Russell, 263

Class of 1946, see also Democratic members of the

- Class, Employment of relatives, and Lobbyists
- Activity metric, 236-7, 245, 474
- Age, 83, 671
- Amateurs proportion, 83
- Amateurs reason for candidacy, 81
- American Labor Party number, 2
- Analysis of House electoral success, 353-6
- Army service, see United States Army
- Bachelors, 170
- Baseball, congressional, 174
- Bills & resolutions analyses, 400, 480, 564
- Bills local scope, 234
- Biographies, 1-490 *passim*
- Burials, 751
- Campaigns, abuse: 442-3; spending: 662
- Certification, 177
- Chance, 751-2

Class of 1946 (cont.)

- Chowder & Marching Society, 335
- Coast Guard service, 44
- Commissions, 614
- Committee chairs & rankings, 725-6
- Committee membership in legislating, 233
- Congressional district Catholicism: 495-6
- Congressional district initial, 18-161 *passim*
- CD partisan leanings in electoral success: 353-4
- CD populations, 674
- Congressional staffers, 20, 53, 68, 70, 85-6, 89, 91, 172, 177, 336-7, 352, 402, 744
- Constituent contact: 226-7, 229-30, 584
- Constituent policy congruence: 231
- Constituent responsiveness: 230-1
- Constituent visits to Washington: 174
- Contrariness definition, 308n
- Deaths in Washington, 751
- Definition, 2n
- Democrats, number, 2, 164, 285, 350, 387, 473, 534, 596
- Democrats, who displaced Democratic incumbents: 130; who displaced Republican incumbents: 135, 137
- Departures from the House, 272-3, 277-8, 338, 368, 371, 374, 380, 391, 405-6, 468, 473, 492, 499, 528, 586, 602, 621-2, 678-9, 696, 714, 719, 725
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- District office, 225-6
- Election, House, defeats, 43, 101, 290-9, 302-4, 344-5, 348-9, 380-2, 412, 469-71, 499, 534, 560-1
- Election security, 498-9, 683
- Evaluation by constituents, 229-30
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Evaluation by influentials: 231-2
- Experience, 83
- Family concerns, 224-5, 227, 239, 245
- Federal appointments post service, 336, 351-2, 387, 401-2, 407, 432-3, 435, 439, 464, 488-9, 519-20, 549, 619, 643-4, 691, 745-6, 749
- Female members, 283
- Financial disclosures, 537, 610, 635-6, 721

Class of 1946 (cont.)

Financial hardship of representation, 168, 174-5, 228

Floor activity definition, 308n

Friendships, 173-4

Governors, 336, 338, 378, 385, 391, 401, 601

Guidance sources, 177

Higher office, 699n

House service desirability, 499-500

Housing in Washington, 161, 167-70, 169n, 367, 644, 688, 710, 710n

Impetuosity, 190

Individual v. societal legislation, 400

Joiners, 227

Junkets, 228, 228n, 242, 269, 367, 428, 456, 458, 462, 473, 486, 512-3, 527, 579, 596, 608, 622, 716, 718

Key votes definition, 308n

Legislation success reasons, 232

Legislative impact, 371

Marines service, see United States Marine Corps

Marital status, 170

Media importance, 231

Migration between district & Washington, 175, 317

Navy service, see United States Navy

Newsletters, 226

Nomination, House, defeats, 274-5, 277, 344, 375, 408-9, 435-7, 494, 526-8, 590, 630, 694, 715-6

Nomination security, 466-7, 682

Nominees of both major parties, 301, 374, 499

Numbers, 1950: 338-9; 1952: 387; 1964: 560, 562; 1970: 653

Oath in House, 238

Office assignments, 187-8, 313, 567, 596

Overseas service, 1

Partisanship, 190, 191n, 289, 299, 309-11, 353, 356, 387, 414, 425-6, 475, 553, 560, 597-8, 598n, 627, 636, 647, 670-1, 692, 716, 736, 748-50

Peripatism, 751

Perquisites of office, 175-6

Political appointments, 336

Portraits, 18-161 *passim*

Presidents, 490, 618

Class of 1946 (cont.)

Previous runs for House, 27, 31, 43, 91-2, 94, 96, 98, 101-3, 142, 162

Reasons for seeking office, 47, 137

Reforms as departure incentive, 714

Regional breakdown, 164, 473

Religion, 497n

Representation difficulties, 259-60

Republican attrition feedback loop, 728

Republican members, 254

Republican numbers, 2, 164, 285, 350, 387, 473, 534, 596

Reticence, 189

Retirement from electoral politics, 351-2

Returners to the House, 347-50, 360, 370, 373, 377, 407-8, 435-6, 468, 492-3, 521, 529-31, 555-6, 629

Revenue Act of 1948, 258-9

Roll call inexactness, 731

Roll call participation: 271-2, 310, 368, 731n

Safe seats, 714

Scandals, 374, 384-5, 401, 406, 409, 432, 465, 468, 515, 537-8, 553, 575, 579, 595, 602, 602n, 613, 618, 636, 643, 649, 652, 662, 707, 715-6, 720-1, 745-6

School board veterans, 37, 96, 101, 118, 126, 137, 162

Select Committee appointments, 727

Senators, 338, 377, 380, 432, 473, 725

Seniority, 126, 180, 185-6, 232, 313-6, 320, 358-9, 391, 426-7, 429, 453-62, 473, 477-81, 507-8, 537-9, 542-3, 563-6, 596, 601, 601n, 610-1, 613-4, 637, 659-60, 690-1, 709-10, 721-2, 726-8, 738

Single term, 727

Southern Democrats dominance, 698

Southern Democrats election security, 498

Southern numbers, 2, 164, 350, 387, 534, 596

Speaker, 655

Special elections, 1, 126, 141, 148-50, 153-4, 158-61, 162-4, 302, 360

Staffing, 175, 178-9, 225-6, 228, 230

State appointments, 336, 351, 402, 406, 433, 490, 520, 582, 619, 644, 672, 691, 711, 744, 747-8

Status 1952, 387

Class of 1946 (cont.)

- Subcommittee ranking, 727
- Summaries, Chapter 13a, 356-7, 387-9, 413-5, 444, 474-6, 502-3, 534-5, 562, 596, 631-2, 683-4, 699-701, 716-8, 729-30
- Tax bills, 391-2, 638
- Tenure, 498-9, 698, 737; analysis: 563; partisan disparity: 698-9
- Travel from/to Washington, 170, 174-5, 226, 274
- Tuesday-to-Thursday members, 226
- Uncertainty of reelection, 283, 283n
- Urbanity, 165
- Vacations, 227-8
- Vocation, 175
- Voter turnout, 229-30
- War injuries, 1, 49-50, 59, 68, 76, 113, 130-1, 148
- Wealthy, 175

Class of 1974, 83, 190, 702, 702n, 704, 713, 738

Clay, William Lacy, Sr., 622, 633

Clement, Frank Goad, 522

Clemente, Louis Gary, 295, 349

Clements, Earle Chester, 161, 432

Cleveland, Cecilia Tafoya, 127-8

Cleveland, Stephen Grover, 104

Clifford, Clark McAdams, 212, 247

Clinch River Breeder Reactor, 721-2

Coal

Gasification, 722

Kansas 8th CD, 80Kentucky, 2nd CD: 162; 7th CD: 74, 76; 9th CD: 162Oklahoma 3rd CD, 78, 675Pennsylvania, 9th CD: 274-5; 10th CD: 108; 11th CD: 111; 23rd CD: 108

St. George Coal Company, 37

Strikes, 10, 17

West Virginia, 1st CD: 74; 2nd CD: 297

Coca-Cola, 134, 421

Cochran, Charles R., 133-4

Cochran, John Joseph, 70

Coelho, Phyllis (Muffet), 600n

Coffee, John, 102, 346, 471-2

Coffin, Abbie Sweetland Ghodey, 337

Coffin, Howard Aldridge

Activity metric, 237

Bills & resolutions, 235

Coffin, Howard Aldridge (cont.)

Biography, 57-8

Characterization, 58

Committee assignment, 182, 184

Committee value, 186

Congressional district, 57-8

Death, 433

Displaced Persons Act, 264

Election, House, 1946: 7, 57-8; 1948, 296

Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212

House Administration Committee, 182

Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment II, 258

Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n

Lobbyist, 336, 352

Meat, 7

Natural gas, 308-9

Nomination, House, 1946: 57-8; 1948: 282; 1950: 350

Portrait, 57

Price controls, 58

Public Works Committee, 184

Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 309

Summary, 308-9

Tax policy, 58

Wives (Abbie Sweetland Ghodey Coffin, Marie Thraikill Brown Coffin), 58, 170, 337, 433

Cohelan, Jeffery, 470-1

Cohen, Benjamin Victor, 210

Cohn, Max D., 39-40

Cole, Clory Fincher, 68-9

Cole, Olin Ardin, 68-9

Coleman, James Plemon, 440

Collier, Hiram Price, 37

Collier, Katherine R. Delano Robbins, 37

Collyer, Rita, 86-7

Colmer, William Meyers

Apostate, 599

Marshall Plan Act, 248

Rules Committee, 504-5, 546, 568-9, 568n, 599, 603, 657-8, 685

Segregationist, 599

States rights, 262

Colorado

Class member, 136-7, 282, 303, 698

Colorado (cont.)

- Denver, 6, 136-7, 303
- Election, House, 1948: 306; 1972: 680
- Election, Senate, 1950: 339; 1956: 432; 1962: 520
- Socialist Party, 14

Colorado River Project Act

- Class opposing, 474, 502, 535, 596, 631, 683-4, 700, 729-30
- Election, House, issue in 1954, 410

Columbia Valley Authority

- Class opposing, 357

Columbia Valley Authority (cont.)

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 40-1, 43, 112

The Committee for the Future, 664, 664n

Committee on Agriculture, House

- Chair, 184, 305, 422, 437, 614, 703-4
- Desirability, 182-4, 359, 454
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 259-61
- Omnibus Agriculture Act, 392
- Partisan division, 359
- Ranking, 563, 726
- Subcommittees, 428, 453-4, 479, 481, 508, 514, 540, 564, 614

Committee on Appropriations, House

- Abolition, 607
- Agency for International Development, 511
- Agriculture, 453
- Air Force, 326
- Chair, 180, 202, 483n, 512-3, 546, 564, 593, 703
- Characterization, 179-80, 184, 358
- Civil Rights Commission, 449
- Commerce Department, 202, 431, 503
- Community Action, 571
- Conference committees, 512-3
- Congressional Budget & Impoundment Control Act, 705
- Continuing resolutions, 607
- Corps of Engineers, 639
- Labor Department, 202
- Desirability, 180, 183, 186, 238
- Education Office, 461
- Election, House, issue in, 1956: 436; 1972: 681
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 191, 201
- Flood control, 400, 431

Committee on Appropriations, House (cont.)

- Foreign aid, 454-5, 485-6, 546, 575-6, 607-8, 641, 667, 690, 707-8
- Geographic representation, 314, 314n
- General cuts, 606
- HEW Department, 396
- Independent Offices & HUD, 639
- Indochina military funds, 669
- Minot water project, 639
- Mutual Security, 393, 430-1
- Partisan division of seats, 313, 567, 570
- Precedence, 189
- Private shipyards, 578
- Public works, 577, 708
- Soil bank, 455
- State Department, 202, 511
- State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
- Subcommittees, 133, 358, 426-8, 430-1, 449, 454-5, 473, 481, 485, 507, 513, 538, 546, 564-5, 575, 614, 637, 639, 648, 659-60, 667, 690-1, 703-5, 707-8, 715-7, 719, 721, 725-8
- Supersonic transport, 664
- Supplemental Defense Appropriations Acts, 1948: 251; 1966: 580
- Supplemental Appropriations FY63 bill, 513
- Travel expenses for members, 484
- United Nations, 667
- Urgent Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201
- Veterans' Administration offices, 580
- Veterans hospitals, 509, 580
- Water & power development, 667
- Water hyacinths, 483, 483n
- Water pollution, 639
- Weather station, 231
- Western Europe, 238

Committee on Armed Services, House

- Aerospace Corp., 578-9
- Calendar Wednesday, 334
- Chair, 422n, 505, 703-4
- Defense Supply Agency, 511
- Desirability, 180, 183, 319
- District of Columbia National Guard, 460n
- Gold Star lapel button, 234
- Reserves, 252, 429

- Committee on Armed Services, House (cont.)
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4
 - Subcommittee on National Defense Posture, 616, 22
 - Subcommittee on Special Investigations, 540, 578-9, 616
 - Terminal leave bonds, 216
- Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration, House Select, 453
- Committee on Atomic Energy, Joint, 185, 391, 431, 458-9, 565, 637
- Committee on Banking and Currency, House
 - Chair, 184, 538, 703-4
 - Desirability, 182-3
 - Housing Act of 1949, 328
 - National Housing Act, 256
 - Rent control, 256-7
 - State lotteries, 613
 - Subcommittees, 540
 - Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 205, 239, 256
- Committee on Committees, House Republican, 177, 179-81, 657
- Committee on Commodity Transactions, House
 - Special, 244
- Committee on Communist Aggression, House Select, 394, 726
- Committee on Education and Labor, House
 - Anti-union sentiment, 181
 - Chair or ranking, 181, 207, 320, 333, 422, 478, 486, 507, 511-2, 554, 598-9, 604, 726
 - College students aid, 512
 - Communist Party ban, 220
 - Economic Opportunity Act Authorization FY68, 604
 - Election, House, issue in 1964, 554
 - Fair Employment Practice Act, 333
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - Powell, Adam, 598-600, 600n
 - Private school aid, 328
 - Staffing, 512
 - Subcommittees, 328, 399, 462, 512
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 207, 329-30
 - Teamsters Brotherhood, 399
- Committee on Expenditures in the Executive
 - Departments, House
 - Chair, 182
 - Characterization, 182
 - Employment agencies, 278
 - McCormack, John, 182, 727
 - Renamed Committee on Government Operations 390
 - Shipping subsidies, 323
 - Subcommittees, 323, 364
- Committee on Foreign Affairs, House
 - Characterization, 179n, 185, 315
 - Chair, 185, 210, 236, 422n
 - Cyprus invasion, 690
 - Desirability, 181, 183-4
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
 - Interim Foreign Aid Act, 240-1
 - Junket, 228
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 - Marshall Plan Act, 247-51
 - Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 323-4
 - Subcommittees, 250, 457-8, 507, 565
 - Vietnam, 394
 - Western Europe, 238
 - World Health Organization, 322
- Committee on Government Operations, House
 - Balanced Budget bill, 392
 - Chair or ranking, 538, 568n, 659, 726
 - Commission on Population Growth & the American Future, 639
 - Grants to the states, 615
 - Junket, 458
 - Mutual Security Act of 1954, 458
 - Nixon reorganization, 639
 - Subcommittees, 457-8, 462, 480, 511, 538, 540, 615
- Committee on House Administration
 - Anderson, Jack, 537
 - Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 332-3
 - Campaign expenditures, 662
 - Chair or ranking, 183, 185, 332, 360, 391, 415, 422n, 426-7, 457, 477, 484, 507, 513, 537, 554, 559, 565, 594, 600, 610-1, 662, 703-4, 706, 710, 722, 726-7, 729

Committee on House Administration (cont.)

Characterization, 183, 313, 428, 600
 Counterpart funds, 428
 Election, House, issue in, 1964: 554; 1966: 594
Fascism in Action, 221
 Hays, Wayne, 360, 710
 Junkets, 428
 Members' accounts, 415
 MFDP, 570
 Official conduct, 610
 Overseas travel, 537
 Political contributions, 484
 Powell, Adam, 600, 610
 Ray, Elizabeth, 706
 Rayburn funeral, 509
 Reading Bicentennial Commission, 234
 Staff salaries, 429
 Subcommittees, 570, 600, 610, 662
 Travel vouchers, 707

Committee on Housing, Joint, 239, 256

Committee on Immigration and Nationality Policy,
Joint, 479, 565, 615Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce,
House

Adams, Sherman, 456
 Chair, 427, 601, 703
 Desirability, 183, 320
 Employee disputes, 566
 Food additives, 456
 Hospital construction loans, 456
 Hospital Survey & Construction Act, 456
 Local service air carriers, 431
 National Mediation Board, 539
 Natural Gas Emergency bill, 706
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 660-1
 Subcommittees, 456, 479, 660

Committee on Lobbying Activities, House Select, 335

Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries,
House

Andrea Doria, 428
 Chair or ranking, 182, 323, 426-7, 422n, 431, 462,
 477, 507, 536, 565, 577, 612, 643, 659, 670,
 719-21, 726, 745
 Characterization, 182
 Coastal trade with rebuilt ships, 429

Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries,
House (cont.)

Cruise operators, 578
 Desirability, 182
 Foreign shipbuilding, 578, 612
 Garmatz, Edward, 663
 Interstate fisheries compact, 474
 Jellyfish, 578
 Junket, 228, 463
 Lighthouse Service, 578, 618
 Maritime Administration, 578, 612
 Merchant Marine Academy, 233
NS Savannah, 431
 Nurse staff officers, 539
 Ocean pollution, 578
 Private shipyards, 578
 Regional shipbuilding differential, 517, 578
 Ship liens, 612
 Ship Mortgage Act of 1920, 396
 Ship safety, 578
 Shipbuilding subsidies, 612
 Sockeye salmon, 233
 Subcommittees, 428, 461-2, 478, 566
Yarmouth Castle, 578

Committee on Post Office and Civil Service, House

Characterization, 183, 359
 Chair, 183, 220, 422n
 Disabled veteran preference, 399
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
 Patronage, 183
 Pay, 233, 429, 459
 Pensions, 233
 Subcommittees, 461, 479, 485

Committee on Public Lands, House, see also

Reclamation

Alaska statehood, 333
 Characterization, 183
 Chair, 112, 181, 184, 333
 Desirability, 181-4
 Fort Hall Indian Reservation, 233
 Hawaii statehood, 233
 Las Vegas, 233
 Otter Creek Recreational Demonstration Area, 234
 Partisan allocation of seats, 314
 Public lands for schools, 397, 429, 474

Committee on Public Lands, House (cont.)

- Public lands roads, 503
- Shenandoah National Park, 234
- Uranium miners, 397

Committee on Public Works, House

- Accelerated projects, 515, 577
- Appalachian Regional Development Act of 1965, 663
- Area Redevelopment Act, 577
- Atomic Energy bill, 397
- Chair, 184, 188, 576-7, 615, 638, 659, 663, 690, 696, 699, 703, 726-8
- Characterization, 184, 727
- Commodity sales, 245
- Dam inspections, 663
- Desirability, 181-2, 184, 727
- Federal-Aid Highway Program Special Subcommittee, 480, 515, 576
- Highway funding, 430, 576, 663
- Niagara River power, 397
- Pollution Control Act of 1948, 424
- Public Works and Economic Development Act of 1965, 577, 663
- Rivers & Harbors & Flood Control Act, 457
- Rivers & Harbors Act 1966, 577
- St. Lawrence Seaway, 363, 576
- Savannah River dam, 539, 553
- Subcommittees, 424, 457, 480, 486, 515, 539-40, 563-4, 576-7, 615, 659, 690, 717
- TVA, 397
- Water pollution, 541, 576-7, 615, 663

Committee on Public Works and Transportation, House

- Chair, 705, 708, 715, 717, 726,
- Characterization, 708

Committee on Rules, House, see also Twenty-one Day Rule

- Alaska statehood, 333
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
- Balanced Budget bill, 392
- Calendar Wednesday, 334n
- Chair, 320, 332, 504, 528, 543, 582, 599, 657
- Characterization, 189, 236, 239n, 482-3, 504, 568, 720
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 417, 449; 1964: 543-5

Committee on Rules, House (cont.)

- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 - Conservative Coalition, 332, 482, 504
 - Continuing resolutions, 607
 - Desirability, 462
 - Discharge petition, 567
 - Education aid, 504, 512
 - Employment of family members, 485
 - Expansion, 505-6, 541, 568, 603
 - Fair Employment Practice Act, 333-4
 - Fair Labor Standards Act amendment, bill 1972, 658
 - Foreign Aid Appropriation FY64 Act, 546
 - Government spending, 662
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
 - Hawaii statehood, 333
 - Housing program, 504
 - Lobbying Registration bill, 705
 - Marshall Plan, 247
 - Member assignment, 568-9, 685, 703-4
 - Minimum wage, 504
 - National Housing Act, 256
 - Natural Gas Emergency bill, 706
 - Partisanship, 319, 504
 - Privileged motion for conference, 567
 - Public Debt Act 1972, 662
 - Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332; 90th: 602
 - 7-day limitation, 541
 - Shipbuilding differential, 517
 - Synthetic fuels, 709
 - Televising the floor, 705
 - Veterans services, 218, 256, 327
- Committee on Science and Astronautics, House
- Aerospace Safety Advisory Panel, 610
 - Apollo I, 610
 - Chair, 507, 690, 726
 - Creation, 637
 - Energy policy, 690
 - Freedom 7, 513
 - Funding, 637
 - Responsibilities, 690
 - Subcommittees, 513, 540, 565, 610, 647
 - Texas redistricting, 623

Committee on Science and Technology, House

Chair, 703, 705, 709, 719, 721-2, 726
 Clinch River Breeder Reactor, 721-2
 Energy policy, 709
 NASA, 721
 Science and Technology Policy Office, 709, 721
 Subcommittees, 709
 Technology Assessment Office, 721

Committee on Small Business, House

Chair, 703, 705, 708, 717, 719-20, 726
 Scandal, 720

Committee on Standards of Official Conduct, House

Albert, Carl, 720
 Brademas, John, 720
 Characterization, 610
 Creation, 610
 Code of Official Conduct, 610
 Dowdy, John, 659-60
 Financial disclosures, 610, 635
 Flood, Daniel, 721
 Foley, Thomas, 720
 Koreagate, 720
 McFall, John, 720
 O'Neill, Tip, 720
 Passman, Otto, 707, 720
 Sikes, Robert, 709-10

Committee on the Budget, House

Budget resolution, 722
 Characterization, 705
 Creation, 705
 Defense spending, 722
 Congressional Budget FY76, 705

Committee on the District of Columbia, House, see
 also District of Columbia policy

Chair, 183, 422
 Characterization, 180, 183
 Desirability, 180n, 185, 461
 Dowdy, John, 660
 Election, House, issue in 1962, 527
 Home rule, 516, 579
 House calendar, 189, 334
 Subcommittees, 460-2, 479, 540

Committee on the Judiciary, House

Agnew, Spiro, 688
 Alaska Territory judges, 564

Committee on the Judiciary, House (cont.)

American Bicentennial Revolution Commission, 691
 Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
 Antitrust, 638
 Ball, Harry, 235
 Chair or ranking, 31, 181, 459, 478, 507, 537, 542-3, 565, 572, 603, 614, 638-9, 660, 687, 691, 726, 728
 Civil actions in pensions, 537
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 420, 447, 449; 1960: 487-8; 1964: 542-3; 1968: 603
 Civil Rights bill 1966, 574-5
 Clark, Tom, 398
 Codification of statutes, 399
 Crime bills, 638
 Desirability, 181-3
 Displaced persons, 214
 Douglas, William, 395, 641
 Equal Rights Amendment, 334-5,
 Flood control district, 271
 Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 Kennedy, Robert, 537
 Omnibus Crime Control Act of 1968, 639
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Presidential inability, 459-60
 Private bills, 232, 643
 Redistricting, 547
 Salacious mail, 639
 School busing, 666
 School Prayer resolution, 661-2
 State educational systems, 420n
 Subcommittees, 214, 334-5, 395, 398, 459, 487, 507, 540, 542-3, 572, 641, 691,
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572, 640
 Watergate, 687-9
 Witness fees, 564

Committee on Un-American Activities, House

Campbell, James, 276
 Chair or ranking, 16, 180-1, 265, 365, 365n, 394, 478, 726
 Characterization, 16, 264-5, 458
 Communist Party, 220
 Communists, 361
 Condon, Edward, 366

Committee on Un-American Activities, House (cont.)

Creation as special, 16
 Delacy, Hugh, 31
 Desirability, 181, 654
 Eisler, Josephson, & Dennis, 219
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 24, 27, 29, 77;
 1948: 297; 1952: 381
 Election, Senate, issue in 1952, 377, 381
 Funding, 331, 631, 700
 Goff, Kenneth, 44
 Hiss, Alger, 269
 Hollywood, 365
 Loyalty program, 220
 McCarran Act, 331
 Miller, Arthur, 430
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-9, 331
 New Deal agencies, 17
 Nixon, Richard, 265, 315, 359, 654
 Oxnam, Bromley, 395
 Potter, Charles, 377
 Processes, 219, 240, 395
 Replacement, 240, 395
 Screenwriters, 239-40
 Self-incrimination, 219
 Standing committee, 16, 315
 Subcommittees, 265
 Truman Administration, 365
 United Automobile Workers, 365
 Win the Peace Conference, 21

Committee on Veterans' Affairs, House

Chair or ranking, 181, 205, 216, 218, 243, 327,
 391, 422n, 426, 431, 460, 477, 484, 507, 537,
 565, 610, 637, 643, 671, 690, 697, 700, 709,
 726, 729
 Characterization, 180, 186, 637, 690
 Class tenure, 461
 Desirability, 181
 Disability payments, 327
 Farm training, 234
 Frustrations of the Chair, 218, 243
 Frustrations with the Chair, 335
 Investigations, 508
 Korean War veterans, 431, 477
 Pensions, 477
 Privileged report rule, 327n

Committee on Veterans' Affairs, House (cont.)

Subcommittees, 217-8, 460, 478
 Veterans' Administration investigation, 218
 Widows, 477
 Wonies (Veterans of World War One), 460, 477,
 509

Committee on Ways and Means, House, 199

Admissions tax, 271
 Assignment of Democrats to other committees,
 179, 313, 567, 656, 685, 702-3
 Bills not subject to amendment, 662
 Catastrophic illness, 517
 Chair or ranking, 189, 196, 198, 393, 422n, 517,
 633, 656, 691, 703, 703n
 Characterization, 179, 191, 567, 570
 Community property, 199
 Copper imports, 234
 Desirability, 180, 183, 611
 Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 191
 Government securities interest rate, 484
 Government spending ceiling, 662
 Income Tax Cut bills, I: 196; II: 197
 Medicare, 517, 570
 Oil & gas depletion allowance, 611, 647
 Oleomargarine tax, 261
 Precedence on the Floor, 189
 Public Debt Act 1972, 662
 Sales tax exemption, 722
 Social Security, 487
 State unemployment funds, 234
 Subcommittees, 481, 487, 528, 719
 Tax cut, 538
 Unemployment system standards, 487

Committee to Conduct a Study and Investigation of
the Education, Training and Loan Guaranty
Programs of World War II Veterans, House Select,

365, 726-7

Committee to Conduct a Study and Investigation of
the Problems of Small Business, House Select

Chair or ranking, 478, 480, 507, 537-8, 565, 614,
 637, 648, 717, 726-7
 Characterization, 186, 315, 708
 Subcommittees, 455, 458, 460, 462, 481, 564, 738

Committee to Investigate Incorporation of Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia into the USSR, House Select, 394, 414, 726

Committees, House, see also individual committees

- Assignment in definition of congressional career, 180
- Bill consideration, 179n
- Characterization, 179
- Chair power, 222-3, 719
- Clean bills, 216
- Conference committees, 196
- Exclusive committees, 179
- Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946, 178, 180, 191-2
- Meeting times, 189, 225
- Member assignment, 179, 186-7, 685
- Open meetings, 634
- Party ratios in membership, 191, 567
- Processes, 562
- Relative importance, 186
- Select committees, 185, 191, 727
- Seniority, 185, 657, 685, 703
- Staffing, 191, 686
- Subcommittees, 479n, 686, 703-4

Commodity trading

- Election, House, issue in 1948, 297
- Officials' speculation, 243-5, 310, 356
- Stabilization law, 244
- Truman agenda, 238, 243

Common Cause, 703-4, 704n

Communism

- American Labor Party, 56, 303
- Communism in Action*, 221
- Condon, Edward, 365
- Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party, 121n, 296
- Democratic Party, 18, 69
- Displaced Persons Act, 262
- Economic Opportunity Act, 571
- Election, House, issue in, 1944: 37; 1946: 10, 13, 18, 18n, 22, 24-5, 27, 31, 36, 39-41, 43-4, 56, 69, 131; 1948: 277, 296, 301n, 306; 1954: 408, 410; 1958: 471
- Elections, issue in 1948, 268
- Foreign influence, 9
- Foreman, Clark, 222

Communism (cont.)

- Great Depression, 15n
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 222
- Hollywood Ten, 365
- HUAC, 395
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 240-2
- Labor, 11, 14, 26, 243, 265, 293, 471
- McCarthy, Joseph, 395
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-6, 268
- Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 323
- New Deal, 17
- New York City teachers, 104
- Republican agenda, 195
- Socialism, 395
- Slave laborers, 21
- Taft-Hartley Act, 265
- Totalitarianism, 267
- Truman, Harry, 11
- Vietnam War (French), 394
- Wallace, Henry, 222
- White, Walter, 222

Communist International, 14-5, 219

Communist Party

- American Labor Party, 14, 383
- Creation, 14
- Eisler, Josephson, & Dennis, 219
- Election, House, active in, 1946: 14, 85; 1952: 383
- Election, House, issue in, 1944: 37, 1946: 30-1, 34, 40, 43-5, 131, 150, 160; 1948: 287, 296; 1950: 353; 1952: 375, 381, 383-4; 1954: 410; 1956: 442-3
- Election, president, issue in 1948, 163
- Election, Senate in Florida & California, issue in 1950, 338
- Electoral strategy, 33, 37, 46
- Equal rights, 246-7
- Headquarters, 105
- Hollywood Ten, 240
- Marcantonio, Vito, 325
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 267-8
- NAACP, 452
- New Deal, 17
- Numbers, 17
- Outlawing, 220, 265, 268, 395
- Oxnam, Bromley, 395

Communist Party (cont.)

- People's Rights Party, 383
- Roosevelt, Franklin, 15
- Stalinist leadership, 15

Communists

- American Labor Party, 14, 41, 154, 299, 383
- Anti-Communist League, 579
- Bridges, Harry, 11, 24
- CIO, 17, 24, 29, 40, 66, 121, 150, 152, 206, 293
- Citizenship, 267
- Civil servants, 17, 195, 219, 266
- Communist Aggression Committee, 394
- Condon, Edward, 366
- Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party, 46, 121
- Democratic Party, 37, 46, 470
- Displaced Persons Act, 262-3
- Eisenhower Administration, 394-5
- Eisenhower, Dwight, 393
- Election, House, active in, 1948: 160-1
- Election, House, issue in, 1944: 37; 1946-8: 11n, 22, 24-7, 29-31, 34, 37, 40-2, 44-6, 51, 53, 62, 66, 72-3, 77, 89, 100, 102, 121, 131; special 1947: 141; special 1948: 150, 152-4, 160; 1948: 291, 294, 277, 289, 295, 297-9, 301, 303, 341; 1950: 325, 340-1, 345-7, 432; 1952: 374-5, 383; 1958: 470; 1960: 500-1; 1964: 556; 1968: 623
- Election, Senate, issue in, 1954: 405; 1962: 521
- Elections, issue in 1962, 531
- Electoral strategy, 2, 46, 268, 285, 338, 654
- Equal rights, 34, 221-2, 262, 452, 575
- Exchange students, 203
- FBI, 17
- Foreign aid, 511
- Foreign information programs, 202, 221
- Fronts, 266
- Graduated income tax, 258
- Great Depression, 15
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
- Hillman, Sidney, 11
- Hiss, Alger, 269-70
- Hiss, Donald, 269
- Hollywood Ten, 239-40
- HUAC, 16, 219, 361
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 240-2
- Isacson, Leo, 272

Communists (cont.)

- Jencks, Clinton, 453
- Johnson Administration, 575
- Kister, Frederick, 21
- Korea Republic, 324
- Labor, 2, 10-1, 40, 141, 207, 243
- McCarthy, Joseph, 336, 338, 361, 395, 405, 747
- Marcantonio, Vito, 37
- Marsalka, John, 290n
- Modern art, 184
- Moral ReArmament, 409
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-8, 323, 331
- Murray, Philip, 11
- New Deal, 2, 18, 29, 37, 152, 222
- Oswald, Lee, 549
- Oxnam, Bromley, 395
- Pennock, William, 290
- Pressman, Lee, 301n
- Progressive Party (Wallace), 297-8, 306
- Red Scare, 15
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 212-3
- Roman Catholic Church, 434
- Roosevelt Administration, 219
- Roosevelt, Franklin, 17, 22
- Socialist Party, 44
- Supreme Court, 452-3
- Thomas, Parnell, 265
- Truman Administration, 51, 100, 152, 210-1, 213, 219, 221, 285, 336, 338, 345, 347
- Truman, Harry, 220, 289, 361
- UAW, 45, 365
- United Electrical Workers, 293
- Veterans, 221
- Wallace, Henry, 163, 268, 277
- Win the Peace Conference, 21, 28
- World Anti-Communist Conference for Freedom and Liberation, 464
- Complacency, see also Activity level, House
 - Election, House, issue in 1964, 552
- Compton, C.H. Ranulf, 115-6
- Condon, Edward Uhler, 365-6
- Confederacy, see also Southern states
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 77
 - Political litmus test, 101n

Congress of Industrial Organizations

- Communism, 11, 17, 17n, 24, 29, 34, 41, 43, 66, 121, 131, 150, 206, 293
- Creation, 17
- Election, House, activity in, 1944: 20, 31; 1946-8: 17, 20-1, 26-9, 33, 35, 37, 43, 46, 72, 128, 133-4, 144, 150, 160; 1948, 296, 298, 301, 306; 1952: 381; 1960: 494, 500
- Election, House, issue in, 1946-7: 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34, 37, 40-1, 43, 53, 66, 74, 89, 104, 121, 129, 131, 133; special 1947: 150; 1948: 293; 1952: 385
- Equal rights, 34, 131
- Hillman, Sidney, 11, 17
- Influence on voters, 231
- Labor reform bills 1959, 486
- Lewis, John, 17
- Murray, Philip, 11, 144
- Operation Dixie, 17
- Political Action Committee (CIO-PAC), 17
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Roosevelt, Franklin, 17
- Taft-Hartley Act, 144
- United Electrical Workers, 265, 287, 293
- Wallace, Henry, 160

Congress, member perquisites

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 62, 68; 1948: 283

Congressional Club, 171, 173

Congressional subservience

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 7, 100

Connecticut

- At-Large district, 18
- Class members, 64-5, 67, 76-7, 85-6, 115-6, 230, 274,, 282, 288-93, 343, 347-8, 373-4, 385, 406,, 411-2, 439, 442, 466, 469-70, 501, 529, 647-8, 653, 674
- Communist Party, 14
- Election, Connecticut constitutional convention 1965, 581
- Election, governor, 1950: 338; 1952: 401
- Election, House, 1944, 102
- Election, judicial 1966, 581
- Election, president, 1952: 373-4; 1952: 401; 1960: 495; 548

Connecticut (cont.)

- Election, Senate, 1962: 528; 1964: 547-8; 1968: 619
 - Elections 1958, 470
 - Hartford, 12, 489, 745
 - Metropolitanism, 12
 - New Haven, 12, 115-6, 292, 692
 - Progressive electors, 286n
 - Protectionism, 234, 459
 - Redistricting, 370, 1964, 653
 - Republican state, 285n
 - Socialist Party, 14
 - Unemployment insurance, 455
- Connolly, Eugene P., 72
- Conservatism, see also Americans for Constitutional Action and John Birch Society
- Abbitt, Watkins, 683
 - American Conservative Union, 581, 743
 - Anti-Long faction, 34
 - Baltimore, 143
 - Banta, Parke, 736
 - Boll Weevils Club, 565, 611, 729
 - Buckley, William F., 618
 - Burleson, Omar, 729, 747
 - Carter, Jimmy, 720
 - Children, 224
 - Christians, 394
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 419
 - Cotton, Norris, 618
 - Dallas, 31, 278
 - Davis, Glenn, 670
 - Definition, 400, 731-2
 - Dondero, George, 184
 - Donohue, Harold, 700
 - Dorn, Bryan, 670, 750
 - Eastern Shore, 38
 - Eisenhower medical insurance program, 399
 - Election, committee chairs 1975, 704
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 31, 37, 43-4; 1948: 277, 299; 1950: 346; 1952: 376, 380-1; 1956: 436-8; 1958: 469; 1962: 526-8, 532; 1966: 591; 1968: 630; 1970: 646, 650; 1972: 680
 - Election, Maryland governor, issue in 1946, 129
 - Election, Minnesota House, issue in 1934, 121
 - Election, New York City mayor, issue in 1953, 405

Conservatism (cont.)

Election, president, issue in, 1936: 2; 1968: 618
 Election, South Carolina governor 1974, 696, 698
 Foreign aid, 510
 Goldwater, Barry, 550
 Government spending, 210, 445
 Jenison, Edward, 387
 Legislative bulwark, 482-3, 753
 Love, Francis, 310
 Lucas, Wingate, 747
 McCulloch, William, 482, 543, 671, 728, 738
 McGarvey, Robert, 310
 Maloney, Franklin, 311
 Maryland tidewater, 144
 Meade, Hugh, 311
 Metric, 731-40
 Meyer, Herbert, 357
 Modern Republicanism, 445n
 Nomination, president 1952, 401
 North Carolina, 301
 North Carolina Baptist Convention, 490
 Oklahoma 3rd CD, 623
 Old Order Amish, 109n
 Passman, Otto, 671
 Philadelphia, 53, 349
 Rent subsidies, 605
 Republican Party, 440
 Republicans, 192, 390, 416, 728
 Roman Catholic Church, 434
 Sanborn, John, 357
 School Prayer resolution, 661-2
 Senate, 386n
 Smith, Wint, 492
 Southern Democrats, 332, 416, 728, 740
 Taft, Robert, 205
 Tennessee, 77
 Texas, 278
 Texas 17th CD, 554
 Thomas, Parnell, 181
 Twyman, Robert, 312
 Vail, Richard, 736
 West Virginia Bourbons, 297
 Wolcott, Jesse, 184
 Youngblood, Harold, 736

Conservative Coalition

Burleson, Omar, 597
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 422
 Congresses, 80th: 528; 82nd: 358; 83rd: 369; 84th:
 413, 416; 85th: 445, 483-4; 90th: 603
 Definition, 208
 Housing, 423
 Rules Committee, 332
 School construction, 423
 Smith, Howard, 597
 Taft-Hartley Act, 208
 21-Day rule, 360

Conservative parties

Alabama, 627, 651-2
 New York, 547, 560, 581, 618, 650n
 Virginia, 592, 592n

Constitutional issues, see also Electoral College,

Equal Rights Amendment, and United States
 Supreme Court

Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 506, 518-9

Coudert, Frederic, 428

Joint resolutions, 189

Presidential Continuity Amendment, 632, 701,
 718, 730

School Prayer resolution, 661-2

Two-Term Amendment, 222

War Protest amendment, 580

Consumer products, see also Meat

Agricultural price supports, 261, 345

Antitrust regulation, 404

Distribution, 238

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 7-8, 11, 13, 21, 29,
 33, 45, 100; 1948: 305

Food Industries Subcommittee, 460

Footwear, 455, 475

Inflation, 694

Rationing, 238

Shortages, 2, 10, 241

Conte, Silvio Ottavio, 559

Contraception

Election, House, issue in 1948, 303

Conyers, John, Jr., 634-5, 655, 685, 702, 702n

Coogan, Fred L., 435, 472

Cook, Lyle E., 346

Cook, Wayne R., 287

- Costigan, Howard G., 30-1
- Constituent service
Election, House, issue in, 1954: 410; 1958: 467
- Constituent definition, 229n
- Cooley, Harold Dunbar, 422n, 437, 614, 614n
- Cooper, Gary, 519
- Cooper, James Frank (Gary), 239
- Cooper, William O., 278
- Corning, Paul E., Jr., 473
- Cotter, John F., 50
- Cotton
- Alabama 8th CD, 139
 - Albert, Carl, 716
 - Brannan Plan, 345
 - Georgia 1st CD, 133
 - Louisiana 5th CD, 35, 676
 - Mississippi 7th CD, 131
 - New Mexico, 128
 - North Carolina 8th CD, 93
 - Oklahoma 4th CD, 90
 - Oleomargarine, 260
 - South Carolina 3rd CD, 82
 - Texas, 16th CD: 145-6; 17th CD: 88
- Cotton, Norris Henry
- Activity metric, 177, 177n, 236-7
 - Agricultural extension, 392
 - Agriculture Committee, 184
 - Agriculture Department Appropriations FY55, 392, 414
 - Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333
 - Appropriations Committee, 313, 358, 391
 - Bills & resolutions, 235, 318, 400
 - Biography, 86, 172
 - Chowder & Marching Society, 335
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 448n; 1964: 547
 - Committee assignment, 184, 313
 - Committee value, 186
 - Congressional district, 86-7, 384
 - Congressional staffer, 85-6, 172, 177
 - Death, 746
 - Defense Production Act, 414
 - Election, House, 1946: 87; 1948: 287; 1950: 345; 1952: 384
 - Election, Republican National Convention Delegate 1964, 547
 - Cotton, Norris Henry (cont.)
 - Election, Senate, 1954: 405; 1956: 432; 1962: 520; 1968, 618
 - Employment, 746
 - Employment of family, 175
 - Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 - Goldfine, Bernard, 456
 - Goldwater, Barry, 547
 - Government spending, 361
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
 - Health issues, 692
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 258
 - Ideology, 734-5
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 - Liberal, 5n
 - McCarthy, Joseph, 405
 - Marshall Plan Act, 247n, 248
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 86-7; 1948: 282; 1950: 344; 1952: 379
 - Oleomargarine Tax bill, 259-61
 - Portrait, 86
 - Price control, 731
 - Public power, 362
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
 - Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
 - Roll call ambiguity, 731
 - Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 - Selective Service, 731
 - Senate Appointment, 711; Departure: 692, 711; Election: 405
 - Seniority, 358
 - Summary, 414
 - Tax policy, 731
 - Truck safety, 414
 - Wives (Ruth Isaacs Cotton, Eleanor Coolidge Brown Cotton), 172, 175, 317, 692, 724, 746
- Coudert, Frederic René, Jr. (Fritz)
- Activity metric, 237
 - Amateur radio, 474
 - Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 - Appropriations Committee, 180, 313, 358, 391, 426, 428, 455, 474
 - Balanced Budget bill, 392
 - Bills & resolutions, 235, 245, 399, 428, 455

Coudert, Frederic René, Jr. (cont.)

- Biography, 104
- Characterization, 104
- Children, 673, 673n
- Commissions, 614
- Committee assignment, 180, 187
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 104-5, 115, 383
- Constitutional amendments, 428
- Death, 672
- Defense Department Appropriations FY55 Act, 394
- Departure from House, 468
- Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
- Election, House, 1946: 105; 1948: 288; 1950: 345; 1952: 383; 1954: 412; 1956: 443, 468
- Election, New York City mayor 1965, 581
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Foreign aid, 393, 474
- Foreign assets, 249
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 203n
- Foreign Military Postings resolution, 362-3
- Government spending, 361
- Governmental Operations of the City of New York commissioner, 490
- Hamilton, Alexander, 455, 474
- Hawaii statehood, 474
- Health issues, 672
- House, previous runs, 91
- Housing in Washington, 169, 169n
- Ideology, 733-4
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n, 325
- Marshall Plan Act, 248-50
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 266
- Nomination, House, 1940: 104; 1946: 104-5; 1948: 280; 1950: 343; 1952: 378; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 468
- Partisanship, 425
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 104
- Private bill focus, 400, 428, 455, 474
- Public power, 362
- Revenue Act of 1948, 259n

Coudert, Frederic René, Jr. (cont.)

- Roll call participation, 272
- School Construction bill, 452
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 253, 474
- Seniority, 313, 358, 455
- Subversion, 474; Laws, 266
- Summary, 474
- Tuesday-to-Thursday member, 226
- TVA, 474
- Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1951: 474; 1956, 474
- Vietnam War (French), 394, 609n
- Wealth, 175
- Wives (Paula Murray Coudert), 673
- World government, 266
- County unit system, Georgia
 - Constitutional challenge, 135, 527-8
 - Primary, House, 1946: 133-5, 230, 281; 1948: 282; 1950: 340; 1952: 373; 1954: 407-8, 468; 1956: 437-8; 1958: 468; 1960: 494
- Cowley, Joe B., 48-9
- Cox, Archibald, Jr., 687-8
- Cox, Edward Eugene, 246, 504
- Cox, Jack, 376
- Crews, John R., 301
- Crime, see also Black riots, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Firearms, and Lynching
 - Committee on Crime, House Select, 638
 - Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 - Election, House, issue in, 1968: 628; 1970: 650-1, 653
 - Election, president, issue in 1968, 638
 - Extradition, 475
 - Fugitive Felon Act, 516, 684
 - Kidnapping investigations, 430, 475
 - Law Enforcement & Subsidies Subcommittee, 460
 - Omnibus Crime Control & Safe Streets Act, 604, 638-9
 - Racial issue, 651
 - Secret Service, 708-9
 - Travel to incite a riot, 638, 700
 - Wiretaps, 11, 460, 605, 700
- Cronin, John Francis, 269n
- Crook, Stanley K., 411
- Cross-filing definition, 24

- Cross, Laurence L., 443
- Crow, William Josiah
- Activity metric, 237
 - Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
 - Biography, 108
 - Children, 693
 - Civilian War Benefits for Veterans, 215n
 - Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 - Communist Party Veterans bill, 221
 - Congressional District, 24n, 107-8, 352
 - Conservative, 736
 - Death, 693
 - Draftee care, 254
 - Election 1946: 108-9; 1948: 293
 - Employment, 352
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 202-3
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 309
 - Housing in Washington, 169
 - Ideology, 734-5
 - Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 - Mundt-Nixon bill, 309
 - National Guard expansion, 252
 - National Service Life Insurance bills, 216n, 255
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 108; 1948, 274
 - Portrait, 107
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
 - Reserves expansion, 252
 - Retirement, 549
 - ROTC draft, 253
 - Schick General Hospital, 218
 - Securities & Exchange Commission administrator, 464, 549
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 309
 - Summary, 309
 - Urbanity, 165
 - Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
 - Veterans Homestead Associations bill, 216n
 - Veterans Housing bill, 309
 - Veterans services, 218n
 - Wife (Charlotte Sheaffer Crow), 693
 - World War II veteran draft, 253
- Cuba, 28
- Bay of Pigs invasion, 509, 520, 531
- Cuba (cont.)
- Class members, Employment, 20; Conquest, 28
 - Election, House, issue in, 1962: 533-4; 1964: 555
 - Election, Senate, issue in 1962, 520
 - Revolution 1959, 531
 - Soviet missiles, 531, 534n
- Culehan, Miles N., 98
- Cultural policy
- American Revolution Bicentennial, 614, 691, 700, 706
 - Arts & humanities aid, 570
 - Civil War Centennial Commission, 454, 479, 614
 - Copyrights, 475
 - Dedication Day, 236
 - Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 - Federal Theatre Project, 17
 - Federal Writers Project, 17
 - John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, 540
 - Kearns, Carroll, 337, 478, 535
 - Kersten, Charles, 366
 - Modern art, 184
 - Music, 478, 494
 - National Cultural Center Act, 540
 - New York 17th CD, 105
 - Pornography, 485, 535
 - Smithsonian Institution, 166, 430
 - State Department programs, 228, 518
- Curley, James Michael, 49-50
- Curling, Lewis A., 592
- Curran, William, 143-4, 275
- Curtis, Norman N., 33
- Cusack, Christopher F., 303
- Cyclamates
- Election, House, issue in 1972, 683
- Cyprus, 690, 707
- Czechoslovakia
- Displaced persons, 263
 - Election, House, issue in 1968, 629
 - Soviet takeover, 211, 252
 - Slovak War guilt, 16
- D'Alesandro, Thomas Ludwig John, Jr., 143-4, 275, 494, 494n
- D'Alesandro, Thomas Ludwig John, III, 554

D'Artois, George, 716

Dague, Paul Bartram

Activity metric, 236-7, 245, 271, 596, 754
 Agricultural parity, 392
 Agricultural policy, 563, 596,
 Agriculture Committee, 184, 392, 453, 481, 508,
 540, 563, 596, 726, 754
 Bills & resolutions, 235-6, 318, 400, 428, 481, 513,
 540, 563-5,
 Biography, 109
 Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 Civil Service Salary bill, 596
 Colorado River Project Act, 596
 Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
 Congressional district, 107, 109, 384, 454, 495-6,
 523, 560, 586
 Death, 693
 Defense Production Act of 1950, 327n, 596
 Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 Departure from House, 586
 Election, House, 1946: 109, 499; 1948: 287; 1950:
 345; 1952: 384; 1954: 410; 1956: 442; 1958:
 471-2; 1960: 498-9; 1962: 533; 1964: 560
 Election, president 1948, 287
 Equal rights, 422n
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510n
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 203, 596
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 596
 Ideology, 734
 Marshall Plan Act, 247n
 Nomination, House, 1946: 109; 1948: 274, 283n;
 1950: 344; 1952: 371; 1954: 406n; 1956: 438;
 1958: 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 523; 1964: 552
 Office assignment, 567, 596
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 596
 Omnibus Agriculture Act, 392
 Partisanship, 425,
 Pension, 618
 Portrait, 107
 Powell amendment, 422n
 Puerto Rican attack, 403
 Redistricting 1966, 586

Dague, Paul Bartram (cont.)

Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
 School Construction bill, 452
 Seniority, 453, 481, 563-4, 596, 726
 Small Business Committee, 564
 Summary, 596
 Tobacco Subcommittee, 454
 War on Poverty votes, 571, 571n
 Wife (Mary Williams Dague), 490, 693
 World Food Study bill, 563

Dairy farms

Election, House, issue in 1954, 411
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 259-61

Dale, Harold J., 20

Daley, Richard Joseph, 630, 657

Dalton, Don Mack, 379-80

Dalton, John Nichols, 749-50

Dams

Albert, Carl, 680
 Bramblett, Ernest, 231
 Dawson, William. 474
 Dam Inspection Act, 663
 Dorn, Bryan, 539
 Evins, Joe, 723
 Election, House, issue in, 1930: 122; 1954: 410;
 1956: 442; 1964: 553; 1970: 648
 Tollefson, Thor, 411

Daniel, Wilbur Clarence (Dan), 678-9

Darby, Harry, 279

Darden, Colgate Whitehead, Jr., 125

Darlington, S. Gerald, 274

Daughton, Ralph Hunter, 96-7, 97

Davidson, Arlin, 117

Davis, Dorothy E., 366

Davis, Glenn Robert (Strapper)

Acheson, Dean, 326
 Activity metric, 237
 Air Force funds, 326
 Anti-Semitic, 694
 Appropriations Committee, 358, 391, 426, 566,
 637, 659, 690, 726
 Army Civil Functions Appropriations Acts, FY52:
 397; FY54: 700; FY55: 700; FY66: 577; FY70: 639

Davis, Glenn Robert (cont.)

Baseball, congressional, 174
 Bills & resolutions, 235, 397, 565-6, 642-3
 Biography, 140
 Brown, Clarence, 335
 Castro, Fidel, 556
 CETA Act of 1973 Amendment, 700, 723
 Characterization, 140, 426
 China Republic aid, 325
 Chowder & Marching Society, 335
 Children, 337, 402, 711
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416; 1964: 556, 561; 1968: 604
 Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 Coal Mine Health & Safety Act of 1969, 700
 Colorado River Project Act, 700
 Committee assignment, 316, 358, 566
 Communism, 670
 Congressional district, 139-40, 380, 384, 561, 589, 618, 629, 674, 677, 683, 694
 Conservative, 670, 736
 Continuing Appropriations resolution FY75, 700
 Corps of Engineers, 397
 Death, 746
 Defense Department Appropriations FY53 Act, 362, 397
 Defense Production Act, 700
 Displaced Persons bill, 214
 District of Columbia Subcommittee, 660, 700, 726
 Education funding, 700
 Eisenhower, Dwight, 384
 Election, House, 1947: 141; 1948: 293-4; 1950: 325-6, 346; 1952: 380, 384; 1954: 411; 1964: 561; 1966: 594; 1968: 629; 1970: 653; 1972: 683
 Election, Senate, 1956: 436; 1957: 463; 1958: 463
 Emergency Energy bill resolution to concur, 700
 Emergency public jobs, 700
 Employment, 463, 555
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Equal rights, 556n
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221

Davis, Glenn Robert (cont.)

Fair Labor Standards Act amendment 1972, 658, 658n
 Federal Election Commissioner, 746
 Federal judgeship, 681, 694-5
 Financial disclosures, 635-6
 Flood control, 700
 Foreign aid, 393
 Foreign Aid Appropriation FY68 Act, 608
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Goldwater, Barry, 561
 Government spending, 361
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 Health issues, 746
 HUD Appropriations Act FY68, 605-6; bill FY71, 639
 Ideology, 734-6
 Johnson, Louis, 326
 Korea People's Republic, 326
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325-6, 326n
 Korean War, 325-6
 Labor-HEW Appropriations FY70 bill, Amendment, 700
 Lighthouse Service, 618, 700
 Lobbyist, 711
 McCarthy, Joseph, 384, 436
 Marshall Plan Act, 250
 Martin, Joseph, 335
 Medico exemption, 253
 Military Construction Subcommittee, 691, 700, 726
 Military officer limitation, 362, 397, 397n
 Military pay, 700
 Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 325
 Navy, 397
 Nixon, Richard, 655, 694, 700
 Nomination, House, 1947: 140; 1948: 282; 1950: 343; 1952: 379; 1954: 406; 1964: 555-6; 1966: 594; 1968: 629; 1970: 649; 1972: 681; 1974: 694
 Office assignment, 567
 Oil industry windfall tax, 700
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 700
 Partisanship, 425, 598, 598n, 736

Davis, Glenn Robert (cont.)

Portrait, 140
 Powell, Adam, 600, 635
 Powell Seating Resolution, 600
 Public power, 362, 700
 Public works, 426, 639, 700
 Public Works Subcommittee, 426, 691, 726
 Redistricting, 1963: 561, 589, 683; 1971: 589, 677
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213, 213n
 Rent subsidies, 605-6, 700
 Republican eastern wing, 556
 Retirement, 746
 Rules of the House Resolution 92nd, 657
 School busing, 667
 School Prayer resolution, 661
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 253-4, 326, 700
 Seniority, 358, 563, 566, 637, 659, 690, 727
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Act, 667
 Strategic stockpiles, 326
 Summary, 700
 Supersonic transport, 664
 Supplemental Appropriations FY71 Act, 664
 Transportation Department Continuing Resolution FY71, 664
 Truman Administration, 326
 Truman, Harry, 326
 Treasury Department funding, 700
 Turkey aid, 700
 21-day rule, 657
 Unemployment benefits, 700
 UN, for Korea: 326; funding: 667
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 316, 327, 335
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1951: 700; 1956: 700
 Veterans Pension bill 1949, 328, 335n
 Vietnam War, 669, 669n; Resolution: 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573, 640
 War Powers Act, 687
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment 1972, 663n
 White equal rights activists, 556
 Wife (Kathryn Janet MacFarlane Davis), 746

Davis, James

Activity metric, 237
 Adams, Sherman, 456
 Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
 Airport control towers, 202
 Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 332-3
 Anti-Preemption bill, 452
 Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 Bills & resolutions, 320, 398, 429, 461, 479
 Biography, 132, 134
Brown v. Board of Education, 396
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 447-50
 Civil Service Act of 1883 Amendment 1956, 429
 Civil Service, 534
 Colorado River Project Act, 535
 Committees, assignment, 183; value, 186
 Communists, 452
 Congressional district, 132, 134, 340, 450, 488, 495-6, 527
 Death, 742
 Defense Production Act, 362, 534
 Displaced Persons Act, 264, 534
 District of Columbia, 461, 516, 534
 District of Columbia Committee, 183, 398, 417n, 429, 461, 479, 534
 DC Law Code Act of 1901 Amendment 1955, 429
 DC Police & Firemen's Salary Act of 1953, Amendment I 1956: 429; Amendment II 1956: 429
 DC Police Force Act of 1956, 429
 DC Revenue Act of 1937 Amendment 1956, 429
 DC Schools Subcommittee, 417n
 Dixiecrats, 281, 340
 East-West trade, 534
 Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 535
 Election, House, 1946: 135; 1948: 300; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498
 Employment, 742
 Equal rights, 419, 436-7, 450, 452, 742
 Federal Fair Employment Practice bill, 333-4
 Federation for Constitutional Government, 419
 First Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201

Davis, James (cont.)

- Foreign aid, 362, 534
- General Services Administration funding, 461
- Government spending, 361, 534
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 534
- House contingent funds, 461
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment 1950: 329, 534
- Housing in Washington, 169
- Housing policy, 396
- Ideology, 734
- Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
- Interposition, 419
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Ku Klux Klan, 419, 528
- Mail transport, 516
- Military stockpiles, 534
- NAACP, 452
- National Security Training Corps bill, 362, 534
- Nomination, House, 1946: 134-5, 230; 1948: 281; 1950: 340; 1952: 373; 1954: 407, 413; 1956: 438; 1958, 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 527-8
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
- Partisanship, 425
- Peace Corps Act, 535
- Portrait, 132
- Postal Employee Pay Act of 1951 Amendment 1955, 429
- Postal rates, 534
- Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183, 315, 429, 479, 516
- Public Health Service funding, 461
- Puerto Rican attack, 403
- Racist, 419, 429, 516
- Reciprocal trade, 534
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
- Religion, 497n
- Rent control, 329, 534
- Rules Committee expansion, 505
- Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332; 87th: 505
- School desegregation, 417n, 441
- School lunches, 201
- Segregationist, 742
- Seniority, 315, 461, 479

Davis, James (cont.)

- Soil conservation, 201
- Southern Manifesto, 421
- State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
- States rights, 449
- Subversion, 534
- Summary, 534-5
- Supreme Court, 419, 452,
- Talmadge faction, 134, 340
- Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
- Trade Agreements Extension Act, 535
- UMT, 362, 534
- USSR, 534
- US Code Title 39 Amendment, 516
- Veterans Cigarettes Tax bill, 215n
- Veterans Homestead Associations bill, 216n
- Veterans Orphans Benefits bill, 215n
- Water Pollution Control Act of 1958 amendment, 480
- White Citizens' Council, 419
- White supremacist, 534
- Wife (Mary Lou Martin Davis), 171-3, 645
- Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254

Davis, Leslie E., 288

Davis, Russell E., 560

Dawson, William Adams

- Activity metric, 237
- Airport control towers, 202
- Alaska Admission Act, 459
- Alaska land cession, 459, 459n
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
- Bills & resolutions, 397, 429
- Biography, 117
- Characterization, 117
- CIO, 385
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 452
- Colorado River, 474
- Committees assignment, 183; value, 186
- Committee on Committees, 180
- Congressional district, 116, 385
- Counterpart funds, 459, 474
- Death, 742
- Democratic wars, 385

Dawson, William Adams (cont.)

80th Congress, 296
Election, House, 1946: 117; 1948: 296; 1952: 385;
1954: 410, 412; 1956: 442; 1958: 470
Election, Republican National Committee 1961,
742
Election, Senate 1950, 336,
Employment, 644
Equal rights, 422n
Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
Foreign trade, 474
Glen Canyon dam, 474
Governmental reorganization, 474
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
Housing in Washington, 169
Ideology, 733-4
Indians services, 243, 429, 474
Judicial & congressional salaries, 397
Liberal, 5n
Marcantonio, Vito, 385
Mining Claims Law 1953, 397, 474
Mutual Security Acts, FY58: 459, 474; FY59: 459,
474
Nomination, House, 1946: 117, 229; 1948: 281;
1952: 379-80; 1954: 406; 1956: 438
Nomination security, 466
Partisanship, 425
Portrait, 116
Powell amendment, 422
Public lands, 474
Public Lands/Interior & Insular Affairs Committee,
183, 459
Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
Retirement, 644
School Construction bill, 452
Schools on Federal Lands to the States Acts, 1954:
397, 474; 1956: 429, 474
Second Supplemental Appropriations FY58 Act,
459
Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 474
Seniority, 459
State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations
FY48 Act, 202
Summary, 474
Taft-Hartley Act, 296

Dawson, William Adams (cont.)

Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
Third Supplemental Appropriation FY48 Act, 243
Truman Admin, 296, 385
Utah Welfare Commissioner, 336
Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1951, 474
Water projects in Utah & California, 459
Wife (Juanita Gladys Norton Dawson), 742
Dawson, William Levi, 315n, 568n, 615, 659
Dayton, 12, 113-4, 678
DFL, see Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party
De Nigris, Joseph A., 160
De Witt, Vivian, 385
Deane, Charles Bennett
Activity metric, 237
Air Force, 251
Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333
Appropriations Committee, 426
Banking & Currency Committee, 314
Bills & resolutions, 235
Biography, 91-2, 464, 490
Brown v. Board of Education, 420
Children, 169, 171, 174, 196
China Republic aid, 248
Civil Rights Act of 1957, 416
Committee assignment, 182-3, 314, 426
Committee value, 186
Congressional district, 91-3, 382
Congressional staffer, 91, 177
Constituent service, 230
Death, 645
Defense funding, 444
Defense Housing Act 1951, 362
Defense Production Act of 1950 passage, 327,
444; Amendment 1952: 364, 444
Displaced Persons Act, 264
District of Columbia Committee, 183
Dixiecrats, 342
Election, House, 1946: 93; 1948: 302; 1950: 342;
1952: 382; 1954: 409, 413
Employment, 228
Employment of family, 335
Equal rights, 436-7, 437n
Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221

Deane, Charles Bennett (cont.)

- Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 182
 - Fiscal policy, 444
 - Health issues, 464, 645
 - Health policy, 444
 - House Administration Committee, 182, 391
 - House Staffing Pay Resolution, 429
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Passage, 205; Amendment I: 257-8
 - Housing in Washington, 169
 - Housing policy, 444
 - Ideology, 733
 - Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 - Liberal, 444
 - Marshall Plan Act, 248
 - Military housing, 362
 - Moral ReArmament, 409, 436
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - Nomination, House, 1938: 91-2; 1940: 92; 1946: 92-3; 1948: 276; 1950: 335, 342; 1952: 374; 1954: 407; 1956: 436-7
 - Objector, 237, 444
 - Opening day, 195-6
 - Partisanship, 425
 - Portrait, 91
 - Rent control, 257-8
 - Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 252
 - Seniority, 391
 - Southern Manifesto, 421, 436-7
 - Stevenson, Adlai, 382
 - Summary, 444
 - Surplus property disposal, 364
 - Taft-Ellender-Wagner Bill, 239
 - Textile industry, 444
 - Tobacco, 444
 - Wife (Agnes Walker Cree Deane), 171, 335, 645
- Debs, Eugene Victor, 14
- Defense policy, see also the different armed forces, Angola, Eisenhower Doctrine, Isolationism, Korea, Republic of, Korean War, China, Republic of, Cuba, Lebanon, Pre-War readiness, Selective Service, and Vietnam War (American).

Defense policy (cont.)

- Aliens in the military, 253
- Allied Military Government, 62, 136, 155
- Angola, 729-30
- Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 655
- Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 506
- Articles of War, I amendment: 255, 262; II Inclusion: 255, 474, 729; III amendment: 255
- Assistant Secretary of Defense for Legislative & Public Affairs, 433, 465
- Bases, 22, 467
- Bay of Pigs invasion, 531
- Bomber gap, 446
- Budget Resolution FY78, 722
- Civil Defense Subcommittee, 460
- Cold War readiness, 285
- Committee on Military Affairs, 74
- Construction, 631, 700
- Containment, 393
- Council of National Defense, 57
- Defense Appropriation Acts, FY53: 397; FY55: 394
- Defense Areas Advisory Committee, 362
- Defense Department, 323; Appropriations FY76 Act: 717, 729-30
- Defense perimeter, 715
- Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 361-2, 388, 414-5, 444, 475, 534-5, 631, 700
- Demobilization, 326
- Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Legislative Affairs, 401
- Desegregation, 253, 416
- Disarmament, 22, 195, 362, 506
- Draft evaders, 668
- Eisenhower agenda, 393
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 7-8; 1950: 326; 1952: 379; 1950: 346; 1958: 469; 1960: 500
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 607-8
- Foreign aid funding, FY72: 667; FY76: 707-8
- Foreign military postings, 211, 250, 732
- Foreign Military Postings resolution, 362-3
- Funding, 74, 323, 326, 391, 444, 475, 616, 729, 732
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-12, 242
- House investigations, 7, 182, 480, 511

Defense policy (cont.)

- Investigate the National Defense Program, Senate Special Committee, 75
- Joint Chiefs of Staff, 204, 394
- Liberal Manifesto, 445
- Martin, Joseph, 195
- Massive nuclear retaliation, 431n
- Military Construction Subcommittee, 691, 719, 726
- Military Operations Subcommittee, 462, 480, 538
- Missile gap, 446, 469, 484
- Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 323-5
- National Defense Education Act of 1958, 452, 462, 534
- National Security Act 1947, 196, 203-4, 285
- National Security Council, 394
- New House committee, 254
- National Defense Posture Subcommittee, 616, 622
- NATO, 241, 323, 362, 616, 690
- Nuclear weapons, 16, 16n, 22, 32, 297, 338, 362, 366, 394, 431n, 500, 550-1, 675
- Officer limitation, 362, 397, 397n
- Pre-War readiness, 26, 43
- Preparedness, 326, 338
- Rearming, 285
- Recruitment, 252
- Refugee units, 363, 394, 414
- Reserves, 252-3, 356
- Rubber plant surplus, 232, 422
- Secretary of Defense, 204, 326, 410n, 616
- Space, 460, 513
- Status of forces agreements, 457
- Strategic stockpiles, 326, 534
- Supplemental Defense Appropriations, Act 1948, 251
- Surplus property, 308, 364, 413, 430-1, 562, 631
- Taiwan Strait, 325, 392-3, 446
- Truman, Harry, 361
- Turkey, 690, 700, 717-8, 729-30
- UMT, 246-7, 251-3, 323, 362, 364, 534-5, 632, 729-30
- Urgent Deficiency Appropriation Act FY47, 201
- US Military Academy registrar, 459, 562
- Vinson, Carl, 564
- War Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 203

Defense policy (cont.)

- War Powers Act, 631, 686-7
- Wynn Enterprises, 465
- Delacy, Emerson Hugh, 30-1
- Delaney, James Joseph, 8, 57, 295, 349, 569
- Delaware
 - Air weather station, 231
 - Border state, 13n
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 417, 421
 - Class member, 7, 53-4, 280, 291, 343, 346-7
 - Election governor 1952, 378, 385-6
 - Election, president, 1964: 551; 1972: 671
 - Election, Senate, 1960: 490; 1966: 581
 - Northeastern state, 13n
 - Republican state, 285n
 - Wilmington, 12, 53-4
- Delmarva Peninsula, 12, 38
- Democratic Caucus, see also Democratic Study Group
 - Albert, Carl, 706
 - Appropriations Subcommittee chair elections, 703
 - Bolling Committee proposals, 685-6
 - Burleson, Omar, 611
 - Chair, 195, 657, 669, 686, 702, 719, 730
 - Clerk of the House, 601
 - Colmer, Williams, 599
 - Committee assignments, 685, 702-3
 - Committee chair elections: 685, 690, 703-4, 719
 - Committee chairship limit: 703
 - Committee on Organization, Study, and Review, 634
 - Early convening, 702
 - Equal rights, 598
 - Hansen Committee, 686
 - McCormack, John, 633
 - Mississippi delegation, 655
 - Moot, 669
 - Natural Gas Emergency bill, 706
 - Party leader selection, 188, 507, 633, 657, 686, 702
 - Party whip selection, 686, 719
 - Powell, Adam, 598-9
 - Public sessions, 706
 - Racism, 599
 - Regional conflicts, 598

Democratic Caucus (cont.)

- Regular meetings, 633-4
- Rules of the House, 81st Resolution: 332; 89th proposed: 567
- School busing, 706
- Secretary, 719, 719n
- Seniority, 657, 685, 703-4
- Speaker nomination, 633, 655, 685, 702
- Steering and Policy Committee, 702-4
- Subcommittee chairship limits, 657
- 21-Day Rule, 657
- Watson, Albert, 557, 566
- Ways & Means Subcommittee chair elections, 719
- Williams, John Bell, 566, 566n, 601

Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party

- Blatnik, John, 45, 379, 594
- Communist, 46, 121, 296
- Election, Minnesota governor 1966, 594
- Other Candidates, 5, 12n, 113, 121, 296-7

Democratic members of the Class

- Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254

Democratic members of the House, see also regional breakdown

- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
- Communists, 338,
- Eisenhower medical insurance plan, 399-400
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 8-9, 25
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
- Presidential spending limit, 662
- Public Debt Act 1972, 662
- Revenue Act of 1948, 259
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Speaker's Committee on Personnel, 539, 565, 614, 648, 660, 717, 744
- War Powers Act, 687
- Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Extended 1958, 424
- Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244

Democratic National Committee

- Campaigns for, 287, 594, 649
- Election, House, active in 1962, 527

Democratic National Committee (cont.)

- Isacson, Leo, 163
- Members, 44, 127, 244, 273, 408, 411, 649
- Watergate, 687

Democratic National Convention

- 1932: 161; 1940: 26; 1948: 270, 286, 290, 346, 360; 1956: 439-40; 1960: 490; 1964: 548, 569; 1968: 351, 630, 630n

Democratic Party, see also Border Democrats,

Northern Democrats, and Southern Democrats

- Advisory council, 445
- American Labor Party, 14
- Authoritarian accusation, 96
- Communism accusation, 18, 29, 46, 69, 152-3, 288, 306, 384, 470
- Consensus, 646, 669
- Democratic states, 285
- Dixiecrats, 285
- Labor, 209
- Metropolitan districts strength, 12
- National Committee, 127, 163, 244, 273, 411, 527, 594, 687
- Off-year election losses, 13, 74, 77, 338, 348, 353, 355, 443
- Progressive Party (Wallace), 286
- Progressive Party (Wisconsin), 43, 141

Democratic Study Group

- Atomic energy, 445
- Blatnik, John, 505, 514, 566-7
- Bolling, Richard, 507
- Burton, Phillip, 702, 719
- Chisholm, Shirley, 719
- Democratic apostates, 505, 566
- Foley, Thomas, 704, 719
- Formalization 1959, 446, 483
- Founding 1957, 445
- House Democratic leadership, 446
- New establishment, 704
- Numbers, 514
- Racism, 599
- Rules changes 89th, 567-8, 570
- Rules Committee, 505, 541
- Seniority, 599
- Udall, Morris, 599

Democratic wars

- Election, House, issue in 1952, 385

Dempsey, John Joseph, 127-8

Dennis, Eugene, 219

Denny, Edwin Ray, 464

Denton, Winfield Kirkpatrick, 62, 293, 508

Department of Agriculture

- Appropriations, 201-2, 392

- Borrowing authority, 510

- Building, 166

- Commodity trading, 243-4

- Forest Appeal Board, 643

- Reclamation, 430

- Secretary, 8, 22, 127, 345, 365, 432, 485, 543

- Sugar prices, 204n

Department of Commerce

- Airport control tower funding, 202

- Appropriations, 431, 503

- Building, 166

- Interagency Task Force on Merchant Marine

 - Policy, 578

- Maritime Administration, 578, 612, 631, 717, 729-30

- Transportation Department, 578

Department of Defense

- Appropriations, 362-3, 394, 397, 578, 580, 669

- Creation, 203, 323

- Defense Supply Agency, 511

- House investigation, 511

- Northrop Corp., 707n

- Public relations, 660

- Ship repair, 578

- Vietnam War shipping, 578

Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

- (HEW)

- Appropriations, 396, 455

- General counsel, 401, 519-20

- Office of Education funding, 461, 700

- Public assistance, 455

- Secretary, 514, 521

- Vocational education, 396

- Water pollution, 515, 541, 576

Department of Housing and Urban Development

- (HUD)

- Appropriations, 565, 605-6, 639

Department of Housing and Urban Development

- Creation, 570

- Civil Rights Act of 1968, 604

- Department of Urban Affairs, 506

- Local regulations, 575

- Partisan battles, 659

- Rent subsidies, 605-6

- Solar energy, 690

Department of Justice

- Attorney general, 267, 267n, 365, 398-9, 416, 447, 460, 487-8, 516, 519-20, 537, 543, 573, 624, 688

- Black riots, 624

- Bramblett, Ernest, 636

- Building, 166

- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 422

- Civil Rights Division, 247, 416, 447, 449-50, 487-8, 516, 519, 541-3, 572-4, 583, 583n, 604, 664-5

- Douglas, William, 641

- Garmatz, Edward, 721

- Hiss, Alger, 269

- Hoffa, Jimmy, 520, 537

- House investigation, 365, 398

- Koreagate, 706-7, 716

- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-7, 331

- Poll tax, 573

- Presidential inability, 460

- Scandal, 361, 365, 374

- Shenandoah National Park commissioner, 234

- Watergate, 687-8

Department of Labor

- Appropriations, 202, 457

- Bureau of Employment Security, 278

- Class member, 632

- Employment Service, 202

- Federal Employment Service, 278

- Federal Mediation & Conciliation Service, 202

- Reform bills, 486

- Secretary, 220

Department of State

- Class member, 428

- Congressional liaison, 387, 743

- Counterpart funds, 428

- Foreign aid, 486, 511

- Funding, 535

Department of State (cont.)

- Greece & Turkey, 210
- Hiss, Alger, 269
- Information services, 184, 202-3, 310-2, 356-7, 387, 389, 414, 475, 503, 518, 535, 562, 596, 718
- Israel, 163-4, 215
- Subversion, 221

Department of the Interior

- Appropriations, 202, 362, 483
- Class member, 632
- Reclamation, 430
- Secretary, 79-80, 244, 530
- Shenandoah National Park commissioner, 234

Department of the Navy, 203

Department of the Treasury

- Appropriations, 475, 700
- District of Columbia stadium bonds, 458
- Government bonds, 484
- Internal Revenue Bureau scandal, 361, 365, 374
- Secretary, 125
- Tax studies, 199

Department of Transportation, 577-8

Department of War, 203

Deschler, Lewis, 178, 189

Desmond, Frank, 747n

Devitt, Edward James

- Activity metric, 237
- Biography, 113
- Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
- Congressional district, 112-3
- Death, 748
- Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
- Election, House, 1946: 112-3; 1948: 296-7
- Employers' Liability Act, 309
- Federal district judge, 464, 748
- Federal Jury Practice and Instructions*, 748
- Firewood tariff, 309
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2
- Health issues, 113
- Housing in Washington, 169
- Ideology, 733-4
- Judiciary Committee, 181
- Liberal, 5n, 113
- Marshall Plan Act, 250, 309

Devitt, Edward James (cont.)

- National Service Life Insurance bill, 216, 216n
- Nomination, House, 1946: 113; 1948, 282
- Portal-to-Portal Pay Act, 206, 309
- Portrait, 112
- Private relief, 250, 309, bill: 250
- Southern Regional College Compact bill, 261
- State appointment, 352, 748
- Summary, 309
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207
- Tariff Act of 1930 Amend, 309
- Urbanity, 165
- War injuries, 113
- Wife (Margaret Marcelle LaRose McRae Devitt), 748

Dewey, James F., 109-10

Dewey, Thomas Edmund

- Characterization, 304, 304n
- Communists, 11
- Election, California governor, active in 1962, 521
- Election, House, active in, 1946: 105; 1948: 292; 1952: 383
- Election, House, issue in 1950, 344
- Election, New York attorney general, active in 1954, 405
- Election, New York governor 1950, 344
- Election, New York mayor, active in 1953, 405
- Election, president, 1944: 11, 17, 33, 105, 148, 279; 1948: 33, 105, 188, 270, 279, 286, 291-3, 304-6, 342, 349n
- Election, Senate in New York 1958, 473
- Fish, Hamilton, 36, 280
- Hillman, Sidney, 11
- Javits, Jacob, 405
- Keating, Kenneth, 473
- Labor support, 17
- Liberal, 5
- Macy, Kingsland, 286-7, 287n, 344
- Majority Leader election 1947, 188
- New Deal, 11
- Nixon, Richard, 401, 521
- Roosevelt, Franklin, 11
- Smith, Gerald, 19
- Special session 1948, 270

Dick, John Henry, 124

- Didomenico, Anthony F., 275
- Dies, Martin, Jr., 16-7, 180
- Dietrich, Marie Magdalene (Marlene), 64
- Dill, C.W. (Babe), 288
- Dingell, John David, 455
- Dingell, John David, Jr., 706
- Diniz, Jacinto F., 156, 288
- Dirksen, Everett McKinley, 183, 545, 574, 603, 606, 606n
- Discharge petition
 - Civil Rights Act of 1964, 543-4
 - Definition, 239n
 - District of Columbia home rule, 479, 579
 - Equal Rights Amendment, 335
 - Fair Employment Practice Act, 333
 - Oleomargarine Tax bill, 260
 - Rule change, 567
 - School Prayer resolution, 661-2
 - Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 205, 218, 239, 256, 298
 - World War I veterans pensions, 509
- Disciples of Christ, 497n, 661-2
- Disney, Walter Elias, 239
- Displaced persons
 - Displaced Persons, Act: 262-4; bills: 213-5
 - Election, House, issue in 1948, 298
 - International Refugee Organization, 214
 - Truman agenda, 246
- District of Columbia policy, see also Washington (city)
 - Alcoholic Beverage Control Act, 462
 - Appropriations, 607
 - Banking, 579
 - Chancery, 613
 - Class member, 535
 - Clergy privilege, 516
 - District employee salaries & benefits, 398, 461
 - Dog regulation, 516
 - Home rule, 479, 516, 579
 - Insurance regulation, 516
 - Juvenile court, 461, 516
 - Metro, 553, 579
 - Minimum wage, 579
 - Ministerial privilege, 516
 - Mortgage trustees, 579
 - Physician Samaritans, 566
 - District of Columbia policy (cont.)
 - Police and fire residency, 430
 - Police, Firemen, Streets, Traffic Subcommittee, 462
 - Police numbers, 429
 - Presidential vote, 621, 679
 - Probation system, 312
 - Railroad siding, 233
 - Representation, 753
 - Revenues, 429
 - School desegregation, 416, 417n, 421, 441
 - Savings & loan associations, 579
 - Stadium, 458
 - Suffrage, 246
 - Veterans life insurance, 516
- Dixiecrats, see States' Rights parties, see also Wallace, George
- Dixon, Henry Aldous, 491
- Dodd, Hiram, 300
- Dodd, Thomas Joseph, 548
- Dollinger, Isidore, 303-4
- Domengeaux, James, 94
- Dominick, Peter Hoyt, 520
- Dondero, George Anthony, 184, 187
- Donohue, Harold Daniel
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Alaskan Judiciary Tenure Act, 564, 700
 - American Revolution Bicentennial, 614, 691, 700
 - Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 amendment 1947, 216n
 - Articles of War III amendment, 255
 - Bills & resolutions, 367, 399-400, 429, 460, 478, 513, 539, 564, 614, 638, 640, 643
 - Biography, 47, 135-7
 - Characterization, 670, 688, 696, 744
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 420
 - Commissions, 614
 - Committee assignment, 181, 315, 359
 - Committee value, 186
 - Congressional district, 135-7, 385, 495-6, 523-4, 559, 587, 626, 652-3, 664, 675, 682
 - Customs, 700
 - Death, 744
 - Departure from House, 696

Donohue, Harold Daniel (cont.)

Election, House, 1946: 135-6; 1948: 303; 1950: 343; 1952: 385; 1954: 410-1; 1956: 442; 1958: 473; 1960: 497-8; 1962: 532; 1964: 559; 1966: 594; 1968: 626; 1970: 652-3; 1972: 682
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 315
 Financial disclosures, 635-6
 First Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201
 Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 640
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 608
 Friendships, 174, 199
 Goddard, Robert, 700
 Hazardous Substances Act, 640
 Health issues, 653, 671, 696
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 606
 Ideology, 733
 Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197, 197n; II: 197
 Judicial Procedures Act, 700
 Judiciary Committee, 359, 427, 460, 478, 539, 564, 614, 637, 659-60, 691
 Junket, 579
 Liberal, 735
 Marshall Plan Act, 248
 Mental Retardation Facilities & Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act, 640
 MFDP, 570
 Military Reserves Injury bill, 252, 700
 Missing Veterans Benefits bill, 215n
 Mississippi Delegation Oath Resolution, 570
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
 Nomination, House, 1946: 136, 1948, 282; 1950: 343; 1952, 380; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 524; 1964: 552; 1966: 594; 1968: 626; 1970: 650; 1972: 680
 Nomination security, 466
 Partisanship, 425
 Philbin, Philip, 199, 670, 680
 Poll tax, 573
 Poll Tax bill, 519n
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206

Donohue, Harold Daniel (cont.)

Portrait, 135
 Powell Oath & Investigation, resolution: 599; Resolution: 599
 Presidential Election amendment, 640
 Rankin, John, 327
 Redistricting, 1961: 523-4, 587, 626; 1967: 626; 1971: 675
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258-9
 School busing, 667
 School lunches, 201
 School Prayer resolution, 661
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
 Seniority, 359, 427, 460, 478, 539, 564, 614, 637, 659, 691
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Amendment, 667
 Summary: 700
 Supersonic transport funding, 664
 Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization FY67 Act, 609
 Taft-Hartley Act, 206
 Terminal Leave Bonds bill, 215n, 216n
 Transportation Department Continuing Resolution, 664
 Travel to Incite a Riot bill, 700
 UN funding, 667
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 327
 Veterans Housing bill, 217-8
 Veterans Naturalization bill, 215n
 Veterans services, 218n
 Vietnam War, 609, 626, 669-70, 669n, 680
 Vietnam War Resolution, 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572, 640
 War on Poverty, 571
 War Powers Act, 687
 Watergate, 688-9, 691, 700
 Witness Fees Act, 564
 Dorn, William Jennings Bryan
 Activity metric, 237
 Agricultural Land Titles Act, 364, 700
 Agricultural research, 700

Dorn, William Jennings Bryan (cont.)

Air Force funding, 242, 250
 Aliens in the military, 253
 Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
 Baseball, congressional, 174
 Bills & resolutions, 235, 429, 461, 478, 539-40, 565, 616, 638, 690
 Biography, 82, 170, 172
 Butler, Paul, 483
 Characterization, 190, 670
 Children, 337, 402, 432, 463, 490, 750
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416, 420, 447-9; 1964: 544-5
 Civil Service Salary bill, 701
 Committee assignment, 182, 359, 539
 Committee value, 186
 Communists, 213
 Congressional district, 82, 301, 382, 488, 495-6, 557, 586, 590, 617, 629, 651, 675, 682
 Conservative, 670, 701, 750
 Continuing Appropriations Resolution FY68, 607
 Death, 750
 Defense funding, 200
 Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
 Dixiecrat, 348
 Douglas, William, 641
 Draft evaders, 668
 East-West trade, 248
 Education Office funding, 461, 700
 Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 701
 Eisenhower, Dwight, 434
 Election, House, 1946: 82; 1950: 348; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 522; 1964: 556; 1966: 590-1; 1968: 629; 1970: 651; 1972: 682
 Election, president, 1956: 441; 1960: 497; 1964: 549
 Election, Senate, 1948: 272-3; 1956: 439; 1962: 522; 1966: 590; 1968: 628
 Election, South Carolina governor, 1974: 696-8; 1978: 723
 Employment, 82
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Equal rights, 647

Dorn, William Jennings Bryan (cont.)

Equal Rights Amendment, 701
 Equal rights Truman proposal, 247, 250, 262
 Europeans, 248
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 182
 Federal-Aid Road Act of 1916 & Internal Revenue Code of 1954 Amendment, 701
 Financial disclosures, 610, 635-6
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 Foreign aid, 393
 Foreign Aid Appropriation FY68 Act, 608
 German displaced persons, 263
 Germany, 249
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Health issues, 521, 750
 Hoffman, Clare, 182
 House attitude, 321, 696, 750
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 605-606
 Ideology, 733-4
 Immigration, 263
 Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
 Indians as protected class, 420
 Inflation, 249
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 240-2, 701
 J.P. Stevens & Co., 616
 Junket, 579
 Labor-HEW Appropriations FY58 Act, 461
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
 Marine Corps reserve, 700
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-51, 701
 Meat packers, 461
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
 Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment, 701
 National cemeteries, 700
 Nomination, House, 1946: 82; 1950: 348; 1952: 376; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 553; 1966: 591; 1968: 629; 1970: 647; 1972: 680
 Office, 567
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Partisanship, 425, 597, 750
 Peace Corps Act, 701
 Populist, 670

Dorn, William Jennings Bryan (cont.)

Portrait, 82
 Presidential Continuity Amendment Resolution, 701
 Presidential spending limit, 663
 Public Debt Act 1972, 663
 Public Works Committee, 539, 553, 565, 659, 690
 Racist, 448, 591
 Reciprocal trade program, 461, 701
 Redistricting bills & resolutions, 547
 Redistricting 1966, 586
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Roll call participation, 272
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 87th: 505, 89th: 569; 90th: 602
 Savannah River dam, 539, 553
 School busing, 666-7, 667n
 Segregationist, 700
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Seniority, 359, 429, 477, 563, 565, 659-60, 690
 South Carolina Democratic Party Chair, 750
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 Southern wages, 461
 Spain, 212
 Summary, 700-1
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 239
 Tariff Act of 1930 Extension, 461, 701
 Textile industry, 514, 616-7, 629, 651, 660, 700
 Thurmond, Strom, 590
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 701
 Truman Administration, 250
 Truman, Harry, 250
 21-Day rule, 602
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 359, 429, 461, 478, 638, 690, 700, 726
 Veterans Disabled of World War I bill, 429
 Veterans in Military Reserves Act, 429
 Veterans services, 700
 Vietnam Era Veterans Act, 616
 Vietnam War, 669n, 700

Dorn, William Jennings Bryan (cont.)

Vietnam War Resolution, 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 262, 590-1, 640
 Wallace, George, 629
 Wallace, Henry, 247
 War on Poverty votes, 571
 War Powers Act, 687
 Waring, Waties, 262, 280
 Washington, Harold, 750
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 amendment, 480
 White supremacist, 590, 647, 651
 Wife (Mildred Gold Johnson Dorn), 172, 490, 750
 Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 701
 Doughton, Robert Lee, 198
 Douglas, Earl, 6, 128
 Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan, 25, 167, 194, 239, 338
 Douglas, William Orville, 395, 641, 641n
 Douglass, Robert L., 649
 Dow, John Goodchild, 560-1
 Dowdy, John Vernard, 518, 659-60
 Downey, Thomas Joseph, 190
 Dows, David, 382
 Doyle, Clyde Gilman, 28-9, 296
 Draft, see Selective Service
 Drewry, Patrick Henry, 157
 Drinan, Robert Frederick, 680
 Drury, Goldman Smithwick, 68-9
 DSG, see Democratic Study Group
 Dubin, Melvin, 595
 DuBose, Hugh, 35
 Duff, James Henderson, 349
 Dull, Ralph, 647
 Dulles, John Foster, 478
 Dumaine, Dudley B., 559
 Dunaway, Manley R., 94-5
 Duncan, Chauncey W., 152
 Duncan, Jack, 346
 Dunn, Eugene, 90
 DuPont family, 54
 Dupont, George O., 120-1
 Durant, Richard, 349-50, 377, 435
 Durkin, John Anthony, 711
 Dust Bowl, 62

- DW-NOMINATE roll call evaluations, 731-6, 735n, 736n, 738, 740
- Earhart, Amelia Mary, 118
- Earle, George Howard, III, 11
- Earthman, Harold Henderson, 8, 77-8
- Eastern Europe, 11, 16, 22, 43, 213, 213n, 248, 363, 393, 550, see also individual countries
- Eastland, James Oliver, 418
- Eastwood, Peryle H., 695
- Eaton, Arch M., 532
- Eaton, Charles Aubrey, 185, 210, 211, 236, 239
- Economic development, see also Columbia Valley Authority, Infrastructure projects, Missouri Valley Authority, and Tennessee Valley Authority
- Airport control tower funding, 202
- Appalachian Regional Development Act of 1965, 663
- Area redevelopment, 458, 515-6, 535, 617
- Class concern, 652
- Demonstration Cities Act, 570, 575, 631
- Disaster relief, 323
- Economic Development Programs Special Subcommittee, 659
- Economic Development Subcommittee, 690
- Election, House, issue in, 1968: 629, 1970: 648; 1974, 695
- Funding, 202
- HUD Appropriation FY68 Act, 605-606
- Investment tax credit, 506
- Manufacturing construction, 323
- Model cities, 605, 675
- Public Works & Economic Development Act of 1965, 577, 663
- Reconstruction Finance, 310, 361
- Rural development, 614
- Economy, see also Employment policy, Inflation, Interest rates, Personal income, Public accommodations, and Recessions
- Commerce policy, 686
- Election, House, issue in 1952, 385
- Full production, 41
- Nixon's concerns, 654
- Edgecomb, J.L., 62-3
- Edlin, J. Kenneth, 526n
- Educational policy, see also *Brown v. Board of Education*; Committee on Education & Labor; Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; School busing; School desegregation; School prayer; and School segregation
- Class concern, 310, 478-9, 535
- College, funding: 730; housing: 216, 216n, 729; student aid: 512
- Desegregation, 167, 416-7, 417n, 421, 434, 440, 446, 451, 452n, 453, 469, 487-8, 519, 541-2, 574, 621, 665-7
- Education and Training Subcommittee, 460, 709
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 27, 41, 72, 77, 125; special 1947: 146; 1948: 292; 1956: 441; 1960: 494, 501; 1962: 525, 533-4
- Federal, aid: 197, 200, 203, 246, 262, 270, 310, 323, 328, 393, 406, 422-3, 462, 504, 506, 515, 535, 562, 570, 683, 700, 718, 729; control: 328, 423; installations: 328, 364, 397, 431, 478, 535
- Graduate (*Sipuel*), 261, 263-3
- Higher education, 570, 666
- Indians, 202
- Integration costs, 487, 542, 666
- Investigations, 104, 365, 726
- Liberal Manifesto, 445
- National Defense Education Act, 452, 462, 536
- Office of Education funding, 461
- Parochial schools, 328, 388, 512, 569
- Powell amendments, 422-3, 451, 494
- Private schools, 328, 554
- Public lands for schools, 397, 429, 474
- ROTC, 362
- School lunch program, 201, 246, 261
- School Construction bill, 451-2
- Segregated, 61, 364, 366, 417-8, 437n, 451, 452, 541
- Sex education, 328
- 6th grade education = literacy, 542, 572
- Southern states, 328
- States rights, 545,
- Supreme Court jurisdiction, 420, 420n
- Veterans, 216, 256, 328, 363, 365, 638, 722; orphans: 580
- Vocational education, 396, 683

- Edwards, Chet, 725
- Edwards, James Burrow, 697-8
- Egan, Thomas C., 53
- Eightieth Congress, chapters 8, 10-11
 - Accomplishments, 222-3, 285
 - Agricultural policy, 261
 - Appropriations, 201-3
 - Class activity, 270-2
 - Committee assignments, 180-5, 238-9
 - Commodity speculation, 243-4
 - Consumer issues, 204-5, 244, 256-8
 - Defense policy, 203-4, 251-5
 - Election, House, issue in 1948, 296
 - Equal rights, 222, 246-7, 261-2
 - Fiscal Road Map resolution, 199-201
 - Foreign policy, 209-13, 240-3, 247-51
 - Immigration, 213-5, 262-4
 - Labor, 206-9
 - Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946, 191-2
 - Military service, 83
 - Opening day, 194-6
 - Organization, 177-9
 - Party division, 164, 285
 - Republican platform, 194-5
 - Special session 1948, 270
 - Subversion, 219-22, 239-40, 264-70
 - Tax policy, 196-9, 258-61
 - Truman platform, 196, 238, 246
 - Veterans, 215-8, 255-6
- Eighty-First Congress, chapter 14
 - Basing point pricing, 330
 - Bills & resolutions, 317-20
 - Chowder & Marching Society, 335-6
 - Committee seats, 313-5
 - Defense & taxes, 327
 - Education policy, 328
 - Equal rights, 333-5
 - Family, 317
 - Foreign policy, 323-6
 - Housing policy, 328-9
 - Kennedy, John, 320-2
 - Labor, 329-30
 - Minimum wage, 330
 - Party division, 306
 - Past members, 336
- Eighty-First Congress (cont.)
 - Personal matters, 337
 - Pound, Ezra, 330-1
 - Residence, 316
 - Seniority, 315-6
 - Specialization, 322-3
 - Subversion, 331
 - 21-Day rule, 332-3
 - Veterans, 327-8
- Eighty-Second Congress, chapter 16
 - Bills & resolutions, 367-8
 - Class changes, 360
 - Committees & seniority, 358-60
 - Cuts, 361-2
 - Defense policy, 362-3
 - Party & regional division, 339
 - Personal matters, 366-7
 - Specialization, 364-5
 - Subversion, 365-6
 - Truman, Harry, 360-1
 - Veterans services, 363
- Eighty-Third Congress, chapter 18
 - Bills & resolutions, 400
 - Bipartisanship, 390
 - Committees, 390-1
 - Equal rights, 395-6
 - Foreign policy, 393-4
 - New Deal, 392
 - Party division, 369
 - Past members, 401-2
 - Personal matters, 402
 - Puerto Rican attack, 402-3
 - Specialization, 396-400
 - Subversion, 394-5
 - Tax policy, 391-2
- Eighty-Fourth Congress, chapter 20
 - Albert, Carl, 427-8
 - Committees & seniority, 426-7
 - Conservative Coalition, 422-3
 - Equal rights, 416-22
 - Foreign aid, 424-5
 - Partisanship, 423-4
 - Party division, 404-5
 - Party loyalty, 425-6
 - Personal matters, 432-3

Eighty-Fourth Congress (cont.)

- Specialization, 428-31

Eighty-Fifth Congress, chapter 22

- Adams, Sherman, 456-7
- Committees & specialization, 457-62
- Defense policy, 446
- Educational policy, 451-2
- Equal rights, 446-51
- Partisan discontent, 445-6
- Party division, 473
- Past members, 463-4
- Personal matters, 462-3, 464-5
- Seniority & specialization, 453-6
- Supreme Court, 452-3

Eighty-Sixth Congress, chapter 24

- Agricultural policy, 485
- Conservative dominance, 482-3
- Employment policy, 487
- Equal rights, 487-8
- Fiscal matters, 483-4
- Foreign aid, 485-6
- Halleck, Charles, 481-2
- Highways, 486
- Labor, 486-7
- Minor scandals, 484-5
- Party division, 473
- Past members, 488-90
- Personal matters, 490-1
- Seniority, 477
- Social Security, 487
- Specialization, 477-81

Eighty-Seventh Congress, chapter 26

- Committees & seniority, 506-8
- Party division, 502, 502n
- Past members, 519-21
- Performance, 506
- Personal matters, 521
- Rules Committee expansion, 504-5
- Specialization, 508-19

Eighty-Eighth Congress, chapter 28

- Equal rights, 541-6
- Foreign aid, 546
- Partisan discontent, 536
- Party division, 531
- Past members, 547-9

Eighty-Eighth Congress (cont.)

- Personal matters 549
- Redistricting, 547
- Rules Committee expansion, 541
- Specialization, 536-41

Eighty-Ninth Congress, chapter 30

- Blatnik's Happy Parliament, 576-7
- Equal rights, 571-5
- Ford, Gerald, 569
- Foreign aid, 575-6
- Great Society, 570-1
- Maritime policy, 577-9
- Mississippi delegation, 569-70
- New Office Building, 567
- Party division, 563
- Past members, 581-2
- Personal matters, 582
- Rules changes, 567-70
- Scandals?, 579-80
- Seniority & committees, 563-6
- Urban riots, 575
- Vietnam War, 580-1
- Williams, John Bell, 566

Eisenhower Administration

- Agricultural policy, 469-70; parity: 392, 424; restrictions: 392; Soil Bank: 455; stockpiles: 392
- Allen, John, 489
- Appointments, 352, 387, 401, 433, 489, 559, 619, 673, 693, 744-5, 747-9
- Brown v. Board of Education*, 396
- Captive Peoples Resolution, 393-4
- China Peoples' Republic, 446
- Civil Rights Act of 1960, 487-8
- Cuba, 531
- Defense policy, 469; agencies: 511; funding: 391, 500; refugee units: 394
- Desegregation, 417
- District of Columbia home rule, 479
- Domestic initiatives, 393
- Education aid, 423, 462; National Defense Education Act: 452
- Election, House, issue in, 1954: 411: 1956: 434, 443; 1958: 469-70, 500
- Election, Senate, issue in 1956, 436
- Free trade, 423; Trade Agreements Act: 393

Eisenhower Administration (cont.)

Foreign aid, 393, 424-5, 431, 454-5, 485-6, 509
 German Democratic Republic, 394
 Government securities rates, 484
 Halleck, Charles, 482
 Health policy, 517n; Medicare: 487, 517
 Highway program, 486
 Housing policy, 423; public housing: 392
 Kearns, Carroll, 478
 Labor reform, 486
 Lack of definition, 390
 Lebanon, 446
 Legislative ineptness, 390
 McCarthy, Joseph, 395
 Missile gap, 469, 484; Sputnik: 446
 Mutual Security Act of 1954 Amendment, 1959:
 510; 1960: 510
 NASA, 513
 Neale, John, 511
 Partisanship lack, 390
 Price controls, 392
 Public power, 411; TVA: 457
 School Construction bill, 451-2
 Small businesses, 430
 Tax policy, 434; excise taxes: 391
 Unemployment benefits & standards, 487
 United Nations funding, 424
 Veterans Disabled of World War I bill, 477
 Vietnam War (French), 394
 Yalta Conference, 393
 Eisenhower Doctrine, 446n, 475, 503, 535, 631-2,
 700-1, 718, 730
 Eisenhower, Dwight David
 Adams, Sherman, 456-7
 Age, 434n
 Agricultural policy, 485; price supports: 424;
 wheat: 485
 Alaska statehood, 422
 Atoms for Peace, 431n; NS Savannah: 431, 431n,
 Balanced budget, 483, 484n
 Black voters, 440
 Brown v. Board of Education, 440
 California, 354
 Catholic voters, 434
 China Republic, 392-3, 446, 473

Eisenhower, Dwight David (cont.)

Civil Rights Act of 1957, 416, 446-7, 738
 Commission on Foreign Economic Policy, 393
 Congressional Republicans, 390
 Connecticut, 373-4
 Defense policy, 393; funding: 484; massive
 retaliation: 431n; NATO: 362
 Domestic policies, 393
 Education aid, 328, 478
 Election, House, active in, 1952: 381, 383-4; 1954:
 404; 1956: 434, 445n, 1958: 469, 469n; 1960:
 500
 Election, House, impact on 1952, 369, 380, 385
 Election, House, issue in, 1950: 348-9; 1952: 377,
 379, 382-3; 1954: 404, 407, 409, 411-2; 1956:
 437-8, 442-3; 1958: 469, 471, 473,
 Election, president, 1948: 279, 282, 289, 360;
 1952: 348, 351-2, 354, 369, 373-4, 382, 386,
 472; 1956: 434, 440-1, 472, 496
 Election, Senate, issue in, 1956: 436; 1957: 463
 Equal rights, 416-7; desegregation: 416, 417n,
 440; Little Rock: 446, 452n, 469
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 Food & Drug Administration, 399
 Foreign aid, 393, 454, 485-6, 509-10
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign trade, 393
 Foreign policy, 393, 446; Eisenhower Doctrine:
 446; Lebanon: 471; Soviet containment: 393
 Hawaii statehood, 422
 Halleck, Charles, 482
 Health issues, 434, 459, 469n, 654
 Interstate highways, 422, 423n, 715
 Jacket, 434, 434n
 John Birch Society, 555
 Korean War armistice, 394
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 486-7, 487n
 Louisiana, 440
 McCarthy, Joseph, 384, 384n
 Marshall, George, 384, 384n
 Medical insurance plan, 399-400
 Moderate, 445, 455n, 469
 Modern Republicanism, 445n
 Natural gas regulation, 423
 Rivers & Harbors & Flood Control bill, 457

- Eisenhower, Dwight David (cont.)
 - Nixon, Richard, 521, 654
 - Nomination, president 1952, 377, 401, 436
 - Popularity, 404n, 416, 434, 494, 495n
 - Political competence, 390n
 - Postal rates, 424
 - Price controls, 392
 - Republican Roundup Committee, 348
 - Ross, Robert Tripp, 465
 - South Carolina, 382,
 - Southern support, 573
 - Space, military: 460; Moon missions: 540; NASA: 460; Sputnik: 446
 - Special session, 484
 - Submerged lands, 398
 - Tax policy, 391; telephone service tax: 480
 - Texas, 369, 440, 647
 - Texas A&M, 1
 - Veterans housing, 460
 - Veto, 399, 423, 424, 442, 445, 457, 460, 480, 483, 485, 576
 - Virginia, 452n
 - War Claims Commission, 402; Lusk, Georgia: 352
 - Water hyacinths, 483
 - Water pollution, 576
 - Water Pollution Control Act of 1948, Extended 1958: 424; amendment 1960: 480
- Eisenhower, Mary Geneva Doud (Mamie), 431, 717
- Eisler, Gerhart, 219
- El Paso, 145, 340
- Election, House 1946, chapters 1-4
 - Analysis, 12-13, 137
 - CIO-PAC, 17
 - Had enough? 2-5, 10, 13
 - Long-term partisan impact, 355
 - Party change, 3, 12
- Election, House special, chapter 5
 - Analysis, 164
- Election, House 1948, chapters 12-13
 - Analysis, 299-300, 304-6
 - Democrats, 300-3
 - Nominations, 283
 - Party change, 306
 - Prognosis, 285-6
 - Republicans, 286-99
- Election, House 1950, chapter 15
 - Analysis, 353-6
 - Party change, 338
- Election, House 1952, chapter 17
 - Analysis, 369, 386
 - Party change, 369
 - Redistricting, 369-70
- Election, House 1954, chapter 19
 - Analysis, 404-5, 412
 - Party change, 404, 413
 - Voting participation, 412-3
 - Welfare liberalism, 404
- Election, House 1956, chapter 21
 - Analysis, 434, 443
 - Party change, 434, 443
- Election, House 1958, chapter 23
 - Analysis, 468-9, 474
 - Nomination security, 466
 - Party change, 468-9
- Election, House 1960, chapter 25
 - Analysis, 496-7
 - Catholicism, 495-6
 - Party change, 502
- Election, House 1962, chapter 27
 - Analysis, 531, 534
 - Party shift, 531
 - Redistricting, 522, 534
- Election, House 1964, chapter 29
 - Analysis, 551, 556-7
 - Party shift, 551, 562
- Election, House 1966, chapter 31
 - Analysis, 583, 595
 - Party shift, 583, 595-6
 - Redistricting, 583-4
- Election, House 1968, chapter 33
 - Analysis, 621
 - Party shift, 621
- Election, House 1970, chapter 35
 - Analysis, 650-1
 - Party shift, 650-1
- Election, House 1972, chapter 37
 - Analysis, 679-80
 - Redistricting, 674
 - Party shift, 679-80

- Election, House 1974, chapter 39
 - Analysis, 694
 - Party shift, 694
 - Republican abandonment, 698-9
- Election, House 1976, chapter 41
 - Analysis, 713
 - Party shift, 713
- Election, House 1978, chapter 43
 - Analysis, 725
 - Party shift, 725
- Election, president, 1936: 2, 551; 1940: 17; 1944: 15, 17; 1948: 163, 209, 246-7, 285-6, 298, 304, 306, 329; 1952: 369, 380, 386; 1956: 434, 440; 1960: 494-7; 1964: 548-51, 551n, 619; 1968: 581, 621; 1972: 671, 679, 687; 1976: 713
- Election regulation, 484, 662, 683
- Election, Senate, 1964: 551; 1970: 650n
- Elections, 1946: 3; 1948: 369
- Elections, House, issues in, see Absenteeism from the District; Absenteeism from the House; Activity level; Age; Agnew, Spiro Theodore; Agricultural policy; Airports; Alcoholic beverages; American Labor Party; Americanism; Americans for Constitutional Action; Americans for Democratic Action; Anti-Semitism; Antitrust enforcement; Appeasement; Atomic energy; Attorneys; Authoritarianism; Big Business; Black riots; Bridges, Harry; *Brown v. Board of Education*, Budget, Federal; Bureaucracy, Federal; Capitalism; China; China, Peoples Republic of; China, Republic of; Civil liberties; Civil Rights Act of 1964; Civil Service; Colorado River Project Act; Columbia Valley Authority; Committee on Appropriations, House; Committee on Education and Labor, House; Committee on House Administration; Committee on the District of Columbia, House; Commodity trading; Communism; Communist Party; Communists; Complacency; Confederacy; Congress of Industrial Organizations; Congress, member perquisites; Congressional subservience; Conservatism; Consumer products; Contraception; Constituent service; Crime; Cuba; Cyclamates; Czechoslovakia; Dairy farms; Dams; Defense policy; Democratic members of the House; Democratic wars; Dewey, Thomas
- Elections, House, issues in (cont.), see Displaced persons; Dixiecrats; Economic development; Economy; Educational policy; Eightieth Congress; Eisenhower Administration; Eisenhower, Dwight; Electric power; Employment policies; Employment of relatives; Environmental policy; Equal rights; Equal Rights Amendment; Executive reorganization; Fair Deal; Fair Employment Practices Commission; Fascism; Firearms; Flood control; Foreign aid; Foreign policy; Foreign trade; Fort Sill; Freight rates; Friends and neighbors; Full Employment bill; Germany; GI Bill of Rights; Glass-Steagall Act; Goldwater, Barry; Government activism; Government spending; Governmental inefficiency; Grants to the states; Great Society; Greek-Turkish Aid Act; Health of candidates; Health policy; Highways; Hillman, Sidney; Housing; Housing, open; Humphrey, Hubert; Immigrants; Impropriety; Inactivity; Income tax; Indians; Individual freedom; Individual initiative; Industrial pollution; Inflation; Infrastructure projects; Interest rates; Internal Security Act of 1950; Isolationism; Israel; Japan; Jeffersonian democracy; John Birch Society; Johnson, Lyndon; Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee; Junkets; Kennedy-Ives labor bill; Kennedy, John; Korea, Republic of; Korean War; Ku Klux Klan; Labor unions; Lebanon; Left, ideological; Legislative accomplishment; Local control; Lynching; MacArthur, Douglas; McCarthy, Joseph; Marcantonio, Vito; Marshall Plan; Meat; Media; Merchant Marine; Minimum wage; Mining; Missouri Valley Authority; NAACP; National Labor Relations Act 1935; Natural gas; New Deal; Nuclear technology; OPA; Oil depletion allowance; Oil imports; Oil industry; Oxnam, Bromley; Pardongate; Party loyalty of House member; Peace Corps; Peculation; Pensions, Congressional; Personal assistance; Personal income; Poland; Political organizations; Poll tax; Populism; Powell, Adam; Pre-War readiness; Price controls; Property rights; Public accommodations; Public debt; Public power; Public works; Racism; Radicals; Recessions; Reclamation policy; Rent control; Representative's condescension; Roman Catholics

- Elections, House, issues in (cont.), see Roosevelt Administration; Roosevelt, Eleanor; Roosevelt, Franklin; Rural electrification; Scandals and allegations; School busing; School desegregation; School prayer; Segregationists, racial; Selective Service; Seniority in Congress; Small businesses; Social class; Social Security; Socialism; Soil conservation; Southern Democrats; Southern Manifesto; Staff in Congress; States rights; States Rights parties; Steel; Stevenson, Adlai; Strikes; Submerged lands; Subversion; Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill; Taft-Hartley Act; Taft, Robert; Tappan Zee bridge; Tax policy; Tennessee Valley Authority; Term limits; Textile industry; Tito; Townsend Pension Plan; Truman Administration; Truman Doctrine; Truman, Harry; Turkey; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; United Kingdom; United Nations; Universities; Urban Affairs Department; United States Army; United States Supreme Court; Veterans services; Vietnam War (American); Voyageurs National Park; Wallace, George; Wallace, Henry; War on Poverty; War record, individual; Water projects; Watergate scandal; Wealth of candidate; White supremacy; Women's rights; World War I; World War II; Yugoslavia; Zionism
- Elections, mid-term, 583
- Electoral College system, 640
- Electric power, see also Public power and Rural electrification
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 40; 1964: 553
- Private power, 474
- Ellender, Allen Joseph, 205, 487, 695
- Elliott, Carl Atwood, 452, 455, 556, 568-9
- Elliott, Haynes E., 529
- Ellsworth, Matthew Harris, 461-2
- Elston, Charles Henry, 255
- Employment policy, see also Full Employment bill and Minimum wage
- Agricultural, 4n, 355
- Bureau of Employment Security, 278
- Cease-and-desist, 665
- Civil Rights Act of 1964, 542-3, 545, 554, 664-5
- Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA) of 1973, 700, 729
- Employment policy (cont.)
- Demobilization, 2
- Distressed areas, 516
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 13, 21, 34, 40, 42-3, 54, 59, 72, 110, 131; 1950: 346; 1958: 470-1; 1964: 554
- Employment Service, 202
- Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
- Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 664-5
- Equality of Opportunity in Employment Commission, 542
- Fair Employment Practice, Act: 333-5; bill: 528
- Fair employment practices, 356
- Fair Employment Practices, Commission: 34, 42, 131, 198, 246, 334, 437n, 474; Committee: 664
- Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, 206, 239n; Amendments, 1961: 515; 1966: 570
- Federal Employment Service, 278
- Full Employment bill, 21, 110
- Great Depression, 4
- Impact of Imports on Employment, Education & Labor Ad Hoc Subcommittee, 507
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265
- National Recovery Administration, 4
- New Deal, 5, 108, 404
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206-7
- Recession 1957-8, 483, 487
- Retraining, 506
- Right-to-Work laws, 550
- State transfers, 457
- State unemployment funds, 234, 310
- Unemployment, benefits: 246, 404, 455, 475, 729; 1971: 654; system standards: 487
- Veterans preference, 399, 471
- World War Two, 2
- Youth, 518
- Employment of relatives, 384-5, 401, 484-5, 485n, 600-1, 636
- Election, House, issue in, 1950: 335; 1952: 375, 382; 1960: 493
- Energy policy, see also Atomic Energy, Coal, Electric power, Natural gas, and Public power
- Biomass conversion, 722

- Energy policy (cont.)
 Clinch River Breeder Reactor, 721-2
 Conservation, 722
 Electric vehicles, 722
 Emergency heating oil, 231
 Energy crisis, 706
 Niagara River power, 397, 700
 Nuclear power, 43, 185, 196, 209, 397, 424, 431, 431n, 445, 459, 475, 553, 680, 709, 717
 Science and Astronautics/Technology Committee, 690, 709
 Solar energy, 690, 722
 Synthetic fuels, 709, 722
 Uranium miners, 397
 Water power, 717
- English, Alfred L., 552-3
- English population
 Michigan 14th CD, 98
 New York 40th CD, 72
- Environmental policy, see also Industrial pollution
 Blatnik, John, 659
 Civilian Conservation Corps, 4, 108
 Clean Air Act, 540
 Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 59; 1956: 434; 1958: 471; 1966: 594; 1970: 652-3; 1974: 695
 Funding, 686, 730
 International Convention for the Prevention of the Pollution of the Seas by Oil, 578
 Jellyfish, 578
 Mollusks, 364, 414
 Natural disasters, 475
 Natural resources, 653
 New Bedford stream, 430
 Nixon policies, 686
 Sea grants, 722
 Water pollution, 424, 506, 515, 541, 576-7, 615, 639, 663, 717
 Wildlife conservation, 308
- Epton, Bernard E., 348-9, 349n
- Equal rights, see also Black riots, Black voting participation, *Brown v. Board of Education*, Civil Rights Act of 1964, Employment policies, Equal Rights Amendment, Fair Employment Practices Commission, Interstate travel, Lynching, Poll tax
- Equal rights (cont.), see also Public accommodations, School busing, School desegregation, School Segregation, Southern Manifesto, White supremacy
 Activists, and Women's rights, 603
 Aggrieved entitlement, 418
 Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
 Armed Forces desegregation, 151, 253, 262, 270, 323, 416
 Birmingham, 541-2
 Black activism, 536, 541-2, 575
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416-7, 419-20, 446-51, 448n; 1960: 487-8; 1968: 603-4, 634
 Civil Rights bills, 1948: 247; 1966: 574-5
 Civil Rights Commission, 446-7, 449, 516, 542, 603
 Civil Rights Congress, 222
 Civil Rights Division, see Department of Justice
 Civil Rights laws enforcement, 572
 Civil Service, 270
 Graduate education (*Sipuel*), 261-3
 Commission for Equality of Opportunity in Employment, 542
 Communism equation, 575
 Community Relations Service, 542
 County unit votes, 373
 Danville, 542
 Democratic platform 1956, 439
 DW-NOMINATE liberalism, 732
 Educational impact funding, 364
 Eisenhower agenda, 416
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 43, 54, 131; 1948: 278, 298; 1950: 346-7; 1952: 379, 382; 1954: 407, 411; 1956: 434, 436, 441, 443; 1960: 501; 1962: 532; 1966: 583, 591, 595; 1968: 629; 1972: 681, 683
 Election, president, issue in 1968, 621
 Election, Senate in Maryland, issue in 1962, 520
 Employment, 34, 42, 131, 198, 246, 333-5, 356, 437n, 474, 528, 533-5, 542-4, 664-5
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Equal Opportunity Act of 1964, 536
 Equal protection of the laws, 447-8, 541, 666
 Fair Employment Practice Act, 333-4
 Fair Employment Practices Committee: 262, 664

Equal rights (cont.)

- Federal contracts, 487, 542
- Federal funding, 543
- Federally assisted programs, 544
- Freedom of Choice, 417-8, 488
- Freedom Riders, 519, 541
- Housing, 396, 574, 594, 603-4, 627, 634, 634n, 647
- Individual protection, 575, 603-4
- Interposition, 418-21, 418n
- Interstate travel, 131, 246
- Jackson, 542
- Johnson, Lyndon, 543-4
- Juries, 574
- Jury trial for contempt, 449-50
- Kennedy, John, 542-3
- King, Martin Luther, 541-2
- Literacy tests, 413, 413n, 488, 542, 572, 640
- Little Rock, 446, 452n, 456, 464, 469, 472
- McCullough, William, 542-5
- March on Washington, 624
- Massive resistance, 418, 451, 454, 488, 592
- Medical care, 575
- MFDP, 493, 548, 548n, 569-70, 593
- Partisan shifts, 416-7, 574
- Powell amendments, 251, 422-3, 437n, 451-2, 494
- President's Committee on Civil Rights, 198, 246
- Public opinion, 434
- Republican initiatives 1963, 542
- Rules Committee, 417, 449, 543-5, 574
- Segregation laws, 221-2, 261, 379, 421, 545
- Southern Conference of Human Welfare, 222
- Southern members, 436-7, 437n
- Southern opposition, 366, 450
- Southern Regional College Compact bill, 261-2
- Southern shift, 598
- Suburbs, 559, 589, 605, 665
- Truman agenda, 196, 246, 323
- USSR source, 281, 420
- Voting referees, 488
- Voter registration, 516, 519
- Voting rights, 246, 487-50, 516, 518, 542-3, 545, 569-70, 572-3, 575
- White equal rights activists, 556
- White primaries, 66, 134, 332

Equal Rights Amendment

- Election, House, issue in 1970, 653
- Employment discrimination by sex, 518
- History, 335n
- Limiting amendment, 683-4, 701, 718, 729
- Resolution, 660
- St. George, Katherine, 334-5, 517

Erickson, Edward A., 628

Ervin, Joseph Wilson, 94

Ervin, Samuel James, Jr., 94

Esfandiary-Bakhtiary, Soraya, 366

Estonia, 211, 394, 726

Ethnic groups, see Austrian population, Black population, Canadian population, Caribbean population, English population, Finnish population, Foreign born population, German population, Indian population, Irish population, Italian population, Japanese population, Jewish population, Latin American population, Mexican population, Norwegian population, Polish population, Puerto Rican population, Russian population, Scandinavian population, Swedish population, Yugoslav population

Ethridge, Roy Arthur, 682

Evins, Dan Wood, 485n

Evins, Joseph Landon

- Activity metric, 237
- Aged people, 77
- Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
- Appropriations Committee, 426, 454-5, 481, 507, 512-3, 538, 565, 614, 659, 667, 715
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
- Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
- Atomic energy, 717
- Basing Point Pricing bill, 330
- Bills & resolutions, 320, 398, 400, 429, 538, 565
- Biography, 77
- Blanton, Ray, 695
- Characterization, 670
- Children, 224, 337
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 420, 451; 1964: 549
- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
- Committee assignment, 181, 315, 426, 614

Evins, Joseph Landon (cont.)

Committee value, 186
 Communist aggression, 77
 Congressional district, 77-8, 378, 450, 495-6, 557, 587-8, 625-6, 639, 648, 677, 682
 Constituent service, 648, 744
 Continuing Appropriations resolution FY75, 717
 Death, 744
 Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 Departure from House, 714
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Douglas, William, 641
 Educational policy, 77
 Election, House, 1946: 78; 1948: 300; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 532; 1964: 557, 557n; 1966: 593; 1968: 625-6, 652; 1970: 651-2; 1972: 682; 1974: 695
 Election, Tennessee governor 1962, 522
 Employment of family, 484, 485n
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Equal rights, 437, 437n, 626
 Fair Labor Standards Act amendment, 1972, 658
 Farmers, 77
 Financial disclosures, 635-6, 721
 First Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201
 Foreign Aid, 241
 Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY62: 510n; FY68: 608
 Government spending, 663
 Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 Health issues, 671, 680, 714, 717
 HUD Appropriations, Act FY68: 605; bill FY71: 639
 Ideology, 733, 738-40
 Independent Offices & HUD Subcommittee, 565, 605-6, 614, 637, 639, 648, 659, 708, 717, 726
 Johnson-Humphrey campaign, 549
 Judiciary Committee, 181
 Kennedy-Johnson campaign, 497
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 486-7, 487n
 Lobbyist, 723, 751n
 Medico draft, 253
 Minot, 639

Evins, Joseph Landon (cont.)

Model cities, 605
 NASA, 717
 National Defense Education Act, 452
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Nomination, House, 1946: 5, 8, 77-8; 1948: 279; 1950: 339; 1952: 378; 1954: 406; 1956: 438; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 552-3, 648; 1966: 593; 1968: 625; 1970: 648; 1972: 680; 1974: 695
 Nomination security, 466
 North Vietnam sorties, 609
 Office assignment, 313
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 717
 Partisanship, 425, 597
 Poll Tax Amendment Resolution, 519n
 Pork barrel, 659, 670, 708
 Portrait, 77
 Powell seating resolutions 635
 Presidential spending limit, 663
 Public Debt Act 1972, 663
 Public works, 717, 744
 Public Works Appropriations Acts, FY70: 639; FY71: 639
 Public Works Subcommittee, 639, 659-60, 667, 690, 705, 708, 717, 726
 Redistricting, 1951: 378, 587; 1965: 588, 740; 1967: 625; 1971-2: 677
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 605-6
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rockefeller Confirmation Resolution, 689, 717
 Rules Committee expansion, 505, 541
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 87th: 505; 88th: 541; 89th: 569
 Rural development, 614
 Scandal, 720-1
 School busing, 667
 School lunches, 201
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 253
 Seniority, 391, 426, 454-5, 481, 507, 538, 565, 614, 659, 690, 710

Evins, Joseph Landon (cont.)

Small Business Committee, 315, 391, 455, 481,
538, 565, 614, 637, 648, 703, 705, 708, 717,
720, 726-7
Social Security, 5
Soil conservation, 201
Southern Manifesto, 421
Southern Regional College Compact bill, 261
Speaker's Committee on Personnel, 539, 565, 614,
648, 660, 717, 726, 744
Standards of Official Conduct Committee, 610,
614, 637
State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Act,
667
Summary, 717
Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization FY67
Act, 609
Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
Turkey aid, 717
TVA, 659, 723
UN funding, 667
Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 320, 461
Veterans Home Loans bill, 215n
Veterans services, 77, 218n, 398, 481, 538, 717
Vietnam War, 609, 669, 669n
Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573, 640
War on Poverty, 571
War Powers Act, 687
Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment
1972, 663n
Wife (Ann Roberta Smartt Evins), 173, 490, 744
Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254
York, Alvin, 519

Executive branch

Executive privilege, 688
Imperial presidency, 222
Presidential Inability Special Subcommittee, 459-
60

Executive reorganization

Election, House, issue in 1946, 41
Johnson, Lyndon, 506
McCulloch, William, 684
Nixon, Richard, 639
Reorganization Act of 1949 amendment 1951,
363, 562

Exterior Republicans

Definition, 13n
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
202-3
Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254

Fail, Louis, 145-6

Fair Deal

Election, House, issue in 1950, 346
Republican antagonism & loss, 737
Republican Roundup Committee, 348
Truman proposals, 323, 360-1, 404, 753

Fair Employment Practices Commission

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 34, 41-2, 54, 131;
1950: 346
FEPC bill, 334, 437n, 474
Opposition, 262
Truman agenda, 198, 246

Fallon, George Hyde, 372, 576-7, 615, 638, 659, 663,
727

Falvey, Catherine E., 50

Farr, Frederick S., 346, 432

Fascell, Dante Bruno, 451

Fascism

America First Party, 19-20
Butler, Paul, 483
Election, House, issue in, 1946: 29, 41-2, 105, 114;
1948: 291, 301
Fascism in Action, 221-2
Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
1930s, 15-6
Smith, Gerald, 19

FCC = Federal Communications Commission

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), 17, 87-8, 144,
220, 266, 269n, 336, 418, 430, 453, 707, 720

Federal lands

Alaska, 459
Dawson, William, 474
Homesteaders, 357
Mining Claims Law 1953, 397
Nevada, 119, 233
Otter Creek Recreational Demonstration Area, 234
Preston, Prince, 503

Federal lands (cont.)

- Schools Lands to the States Acts, 1954: 397; 1956: 429
- Shenandoah National Park, 234, 234n, 535
- Westerners, 183
- Federalism, see Grants to the states, Local control, States rights, and Submerged lands
- Fellows, Frank, 263
- FEPC, see Fair Employment Practices Commission
- Fernandez, Antonio M., 127-8, 177, 187, 454
- Fetter, G. Dewey, 155
- Filipkowski, Steve, 347
- Fine, Louis Bernard, 532
- Fine, Ralph, 683
- Finland, 15, 243
- Finley, Charles, 162, 162,
- Finney, Billy Joe, 682
- Finnish population 1940s
 - Minnesota 8th CD, 46
- Fino, Paul Albert, 571n
- Firearms
 - Election, House, issue in 1968, 623, 628
 - Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 - Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act, 604-5
- Fischer, Theodore J., 559
- Fish, Hamilton Stuyvesant, III, 36-7, 280
- Fisher, Ada Lois Sipuel, 261
- Fisher, George W., 28
- Fiss, Ira T., 150
- Fitzpatrick, James Martin, 159
- Fitzpatrick, Joseph T., 619
- Fleming, Allison Sweeney, 74
- Fletcher, Charles Kimball
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Airport control tower funding, 202
 - Banking & Currency Committee, 184
 - Bills & resolutions, 233, 235
 - Biography, 27
 - California Correctional Facilities & Services commissioner, 433, 744
 - Children, 47
 - College housing for veterans, 216n
 - Committee assignment, 184, 239
 - Committee value, 186

Fletcher, Charles Kimball (cont.)

- Congressional district, 23, 27-8
 - Death, 744
 - Election, House, 1946: 27-8; 1948: 292
 - Employment, 228, 351, 744
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Free market, 309
 - Health issues, 351, 744
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 257-8
 - Housing in Washington, 169n
 - Housing Joint Committee, 239
 - Housing policy, 309
 - Ideology, 734
 - Lanham Act of 1940 Amendment, 216n
 - Local control, 257
 - National Housing Act of 1934 Amendment 1947, 243, 309
 - Navy & Marine Veterans Advancement bill, 215n
 - Nomination, House, 1944: 27; 1946: 28; 1948: 276
 - Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 - Partisanship, 309
 - Pearson, Drew, 351
 - Portrait, 23
 - Public housing, 256, 309
 - Rent control, 309
 - State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 - Summary, 309
 - Wife (Fannie Jeannette Toberman Fletcher), 744
 - Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254
- Flood control
- Class concern, 474, 699, 717-8
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 27; 1948: 290; 1956: 442; 1958: 471
 - Flood control district, 271
 - Flood Control & Internal Development Subcommittee, 659, 690
 - Flood Control Subcommittee, 457, 480, 564
 - Flooding relief, 502
 - Mississippi Valley Flood Control Association, 400, 431
 - Pork barrel, 230, 649, 700
 - Rivers & Harbors & Flood Control Act, 457, 471, 577, 717

Flood control (cont.)

- TVA, 139

Flood, Daniel John, 111, 273, 721

Florida

- Appropriations Committee seats, 314
- Cape Canaveral Air Force Station, 513
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 451
- Class member, 32-3
- Democratic National Convention 1960, 490
- Democratic state, 285n
- Dixiecrats, 285n
- Election, Senate, 1950: 338; 1956: 432; 1962: 520
- Goldwater, Barry, 551
- Miami, 32-3, 300, 441, 741
- Republican House gains, 405, 680
- Southern Manifesto, 421

Flynn, Daniel, 72

Flynt, John James, Jr., 509

Fogarty, John Edward, 614

Foley, Thomas Stephen, 704, 704n, 719-20

Folger, John Hamlin, 268

Folsom, James Elisha, Sr., 138-9

Foote, Ellsworth Bishop

- Activity metric, 237
- Banking & Currency Committee, 184,
- Biography, 116
- Children, 170, 711, 724
- Cold War, 269
- Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
- Congressional district, 115-6
- Death, 724
- Displaced Persons, Act: 214, 263; bill: 214
- Election, House, 1946: 116; 1948: 290-1; 1950: 348
- Employment, 692
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
- Health issues, 724
- Ideology, 733-4
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
- Nomination, House, 1946: 116; 1948: 282; 1950: 348
- Objector, 309
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
- Portrait, 115

Foote, Ellsworth Bishop (cont.)

- Retirement, 692
 - Summary, 309
 - Veterans Housing bill, 215n
 - Wife (Ruth McGill Foote), 170, 711, 724
 - World War I Veterans Benefits bill, 215n
- Foote, George, 116
- Ford Administration, 707
- Ford, Henry, 58
- Ford, Gerald Rudolph, Jr.
- Characterization, 694
 - Chowder & Marching Society, 335
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1964: 542; 1968: 603-4
 - Douglas, William, 641
 - Election, House, impact on 1974, 694
 - Election, president 1976, 713
 - Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 - Foreign Aid Appropriations FY65 Act, 546
 - Foreign mission protection, 708
 - Inflation, 694
 - Minority Leader, 566, 569, 633
 - Nixon pardon, 692, 694
 - Partisanship, 598n
 - Party unity penalty, 598
 - Popularity, 694
 - Powell Oath & Investigation Resolution, 599
 - President, 689
 - Railway Labor Dispute resolution 1967, 609
 - Republican Conference chair, 536, 569
 - Rules of the 90th House Resolution, 602
 - School Busing, Moratorium bill: 666; Restriction bill: 666
 - Secret Service expansion, 709
 - Strip Mining bill, 704
 - Supersonic transport funding, 664
 - Supplemental Appropriations FY71 Act, 664
 - Tax increase, 694
 - 21-Day rule, 602
 - US Code Title 3 amendment, 709
 - Vice President, 688
 - Voting Rights bills, II: 572; III: 572-3
- Ford, Leland Merritt, 25
- Ford Motor Company, 58, 282, 470n, 643

Foreign aid, see also Greek-Turkish Aid Act, Marshall Plan, Peace Corps, and various countries
 Agency for International Development (AID), 511, 580, 607, 708, 730
 Agricultural Commodities Act, 392
 Agricultural production, 238, 729
 Appropriation bills, Congresses, 82nd: 362; 83rd: 393; 84th: 424-5, 430-1; 85th: 454; 86th: 485-6; 87th: 506, 509-11, 518; 88th: 536, 546; 89th: 564, 575-6; 90th: 607-8; 91st: 637, 641; 92nd: 667, 671; 93rd: 690; 94th: 707-8
 Chile earthquake, 509
 China Republic airplanes, 641
 Class concerns, 310-1, 356, 364, 388, 414, 427, 474-5, 502, 534-5, 562, 631, 746, 753
 Cold War, 285
 East-West trade, 248
 Eisenhower agenda, 485
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 8, 21, 82, 111; special 1947: 155; 1950: 349; 1954: 407; 1956: 438; 1958: 472; 1972: 681
 Europe aid, 155, 238, 244, 246
 Export-Import Bank, 510, 641
 Five-year loans, 506, 510
 Food for Peace, 631, 700, 717
 Food shortages, 249
 Foreign Aid Authorization Acts, FY67: 576; FY68, 607
 Foreign Aid Select Committee, 239
 Foreign assets, 241, 249
 Inter-American Development Bank, 509, 708
 Interim Foreign Aid Bill 1947, 240-244, 309-12, 357, 387, 389, 502-3, 535, 596, 632, 684, 701, 718
 International Development Association, 536, 641
 International organizations, 632
 Investigations, 511
 Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 323-4
 Mutual Security Acts, 393-4, 415, 430-1, 458-9, 475, 502-3, 509, 509n, 632, 684, 700-1, 718
 Partisanship, 546
 POW repatriation, 241, 249
 Private assistance, 241, 243, 250
 Rail car shortages, 249
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 212-3

Foreign aid (cont.)
 Reparations, 474
 Scrap metal shortages, 249
 Thomasite teachers, 717
 Tourism, 364
 Truman agenda, 196, 238
 Turkey military aid, 718
 USSR, 15, 16n, 24
 Vietnam War (American), 642, 669
 Vietnam War (French), 394
 World Relief, Inc., 250
 Foreign Assistance Act of 1948, see Marshall Plan
 Foreign born population
 California, 7th CD: 118; 11th CD: 26; 12th CD: 24
 Connecticut, 2nd CD: 76-7; 3rd CD: 115; 4th CD: 65; 5th CD: 67
 Florida 4th CD, 33
 Illinois, 2nd CD: 19; 7th CD: 19; 9th CD: 19
 Maryland 3rd CD, 143
 Massachusetts, 4th CD: 136; 9th CD: 156; 11th CD: 50
 Michigan, 11th CD: 147; 13th CD: 58; 14th CD: 98
 Minnesota, 3rd CD: 121; 8th CD: 46
 Missouri, 5th CD: 51; 11th CD: 30; 13th CD: 70
 New Hampshire 2nd CD, 87
 New York, 1st CD: 124; 4th CD: 55; 5th CD: 55; 6th CD: 55; 14th CD: 153; 24th CD: 159; 26th CD: 115; 36th CD: 41; 40th CD: 72
 Pennsylvania, 2nd CD: 53; 3rd CD: 106; 4th CD: 103; 5th CD: 52; 8th CD: 150; 10th CD: 108; 23rd CD: 108
 Texas 16th CD, 145
 Washington city, 165
 Washington state, 1st CD: 30; 3rd CD: 142
 Wisconsin 4th CD, 43
 Foreign policy, see also Appeasement, Displaced persons, Foreign aid, Foreign trade, Isolationism, League of Nations, Truman Doctrine, and various countries
 Bipartisan, 349
 Coexistence, 30, 32, 248, 252
 Cold War, 210, 269, 294, 411, 446, 501, 540, 580, 655, 699
 Cold warrior, 294, 398

Foreign policy (cont.)

Communist Aggression Select Committee, 394, 726
Containment, 212, 393
Deterrence, 362
Eisenhower, Dwight, 393, 446
Election, House, issue in, 1946: 21, 41, 121; special 1947: 140-2; special 1948: 160; 1950: 349; 1952: 379; 1956: 442n; 1958: 470-1; 1960: 501; 1964: 555
East-West trade, 248
Exchange students, 203, 310
Foreign missions, 708
The Great Debate, 362-3
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
Imperialism, 250
Information services, 184, 202-3, 310, 387, 445n, 518
Internationalism, 105, 111, 185, 298, 363, 383, 390
Investigate Incorporation of Lithuania, Latvia, & Estonia into the USSR Select Committee, 394, 414, 726
Kennedy, John, 380
Korea Republic Aid bill, 324
Liberal Manifesto, 445
Military adventurism, 204
Monroe Doctrine, 15
Mutual Security Program, 414, 632
Nixon Doctrine, 715
Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development, 506
Peace ship, 431
Potsdam Conference, 289
Progressive Party (Wisconsin), 43
Reparations, 213, 249, 356, 474
Subversion, 338
Tehran Conference, 15, 289
Trade Expansion Act of 1962, 506
Truman, Harry, 209, 212, 361, 377
Vienna Summit 1961, 509
Vietnam War (French), 394, 609, 609n
World food study, 564
Yalta Conference, 15-6, 22, 211, 214, 289, 393
Foreign stock, definition, 675n

Foreign trade

Customs, 234, 308-9, 392, 399, 423, 455, 459, 475, 514, 535, 562, 631, 700
East-West trade, 245, 248
Eisenhower agenda, 393
Election, House, issue in, 1946: 72; 1960: 501
Export Control Act, 430, 631
Export controls, 238
Export-Import Bank, 510-1, 641
Ferrous scrap, 430
Foreign Economic Policy Commission, 393
Footwear, 455, 475
Graphite, 710
Impact of Imports on Employment Ad Hoc Subcommittee, 507
Reciprocal trade agreements, 246, 323, 393, 414, 423, 461, 475, 503, 534-5, 701, 729
Tariff Commission, 393
Trade Agreements Extension Act, 596
Trade Expansion Act of 1962, 506
Truman agenda, 246, 323
Wood tariffs, 392, 562
Wool tariffs, 455, 535
Foreman, Clark Howell, 222
Formosa, see China, Republic of
Forrestal, James Vincent, 204
Forsyth, William B., 147-8
Fort Sill
Election, House, issue in 1958, 467-8
Fortas, Abraham, 641
Fox, Fanne, 691
Frahm, Henry J., Jr., 300
France, 20, 38, 60, 105, 134, 266, 236, 243, 249-51, 394
Francis, Kay, 289
Free enterprise, see Capitalism
Freeman, Orville Lothrop, 543
Freight rates,
Basing Point Pricing bill, 330
Carriers, 721
Election, House, issue in 1946, 131, 134
Friedman, Arthur D., 648
Friedman, Seymour, 524
Friends and neighbors
Definition, 49n

Friends and neighbors (cont.)

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 48, 89, 139, 376, 493
- Froemming, Ruth Foster, 283
- Fuchs, Klaus Emil Julius, 338
- Full Employment bill
 - Truman, Harry, 21
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 110
- Fuller, John, 79
- Fulton, James Grove, 221
- Fulton, Richard Harmon, 710
- Funderburk, Coble, 407
- Fussell, Morris H., 110

Gabbard, Elmer E., 75

- Gagarin, Yuri Alekseyevich, 513
- Gaitskill, Jo E., 80
- Gallagher, Buell Gordon, 291-2
- Gallagher, James A., 7
- Gallagher, William James, 120-1, 195n
- Gamble, Ralph Abernethy, 239
- Gambrell, David Henry, 672
- Garber, Jacob Aaron, 341
- Gardner, Edward Joseph, 114
- Gardner, Oliver Max, 177, 177n
- Garmatz, Edward Alexander
 - Activity metric, 236-7
 - American shipyards, 578, 612
 - Bills & resolutions, 461-2, 478, 539, 612, 638-9, 663, 729
 - Biography, 144
 - Characterization, 670
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416, 422n; 1968: 604
 - Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 - Coast Guard Authorization Act 1966, 578
 - Coast Guard, Coast & Geodetic Survey, & Navigation Subcommittee, 461, 478, 566
 - Coastal Trade Foreign Ships Restriction Act, 429
 - Colorado River Project Act, 684
 - Committee assignment, 315, 427
 - Congressional district, 143-4, 370, 372, 383, 495-6, 559, 586-7, 627, 674, 678
 - Cruise Operations Act, 578
 - Death, 745
 - Defense Department, 578

Garmatz, Edward Alexander (cont.)

- Defense Department Appropriations FY66 Act, 578
- Departure from House, 678
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Draft evaders, 668
- Election, House, 1947: 143, 229-30; 1948: 302; 1950: 342; 1952: 383; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 473; 1960: 498; 1962: 532; 1964: 557n, 559; 1966: 594; 1968: 626; 1970: 652
- Employment of family, 484, 485n
- Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
- Financial disclosures, 635-6
- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 608
- Governmental Operations Committee, 427, 461, 508, 637, 639, 659
- Health issues, 678, 745
- House Administration Committee, 427
- House Chaplain Pay Resolution, 684
- HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 606
- Humphrey, Hubert, 627
- Ideology, 733
- Interagency Task Force on Merchant Marine Policy, 578
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
- International Convention for the Prevention of the Pollution of the Seas by Oil, 578
- Jellyfish Control Act, 578
- Junkets, 428, 579
- Liberal, 735
- Lighthouse Service Pension Act, 578, 618
- Lobbyist, 692
- Maritime Administration, 578, 612
- Maritime Administration Independence bill, 578
- Maritime industry, 684, 753
- Merchant Marine, 241
- Merchant Marine Act of 1936, amendment I: 1962: 517; Amendment II: 1962: 517; Amendment 1968: 612; amendment 1968: 612
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 315, 461, 478, 539, 565-6, 577-8, 612, 636, 643, 659-60, 663, 670, 720-1, 726, 745
- Merchant Marine Nurses Act, 539
- Merchant Marine Subcommittee, 566
- National Clown Week Resolution, 684

- Garmatz, Edward Alexander
 Nomination, House, 1947: 143; 1948: 275; 1950: 342; 1952: 372; 1954, 406; 1956: 441; 1958: 466; 1960: 494; 1962: 523; 1964: 554; 1966: 594-5; 1968: 626; 1970: 649
 Nomination security, 466
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Open housing, 574, 627
 Partisanship, 425, 597
 Portrait, 143
 Powell amendment, 422n
 Powell Oath & Investigation resolution, 599
 Redistricting, 1951: 370, 372, 383, 586; 1966: 587; 1971: 678
 Redistricting Standards amendment, 684
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 89th: 569; 92nd: 657
 Scandal, 643
 School busing votes, 667, 667n
 Seniority, 461, 477-8, 508, 539, 563, 565, 637, 659
 Ship Liens bill, 612
 Shipbuilding regional differential, 517, 578
 Shipbuilding subsidies, 612
 Shipping industry contributions, 643, 649, 652, 662, 720-1, 745
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Act, 667
 Summary, 684
 Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization FY66 Act, 580
 Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 684
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 256
 Transportation Department Creation Act, 578
 21-day rule, 657
 UN funding, 667
 Vietnam War, 578, 580, 669, 669n
 Vietnam War Resolution, 642
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 War on Poverty, 571
 Wife (Ruth Thelma Burchard Garmatz), 745
Yarmouth Castle, 578
- Garner, Mary Texas Hurt, 680-1
 Gartner, Fred Christian, 52
 Gary, Julian Vaughn, 546
 Gary, Ord Rutherford, 145-6
 Gaston, William, 288-9
 Gates, Ralph Fesler, 152
 Gavin, Harold, 409
 Gavin, Leon Harry, 253
 Geelan, James Patrick, 115-6
 General Motors, 110, 184, 227, 282
 General Services Administration, 461, 617, 720
 George, Kate, 178
 George, Walter Franklin, 421, 421n
 Georgia, see also County unit system
 Atlanta, 132, 134, 281, 340, 373, 407, 421, 441, 488, 498, 527, 575, 742
 Class members, 65-7, 132-5, 281-2, 300, 339-40, 373, 382, 406-9, 437-8, 441, 467-8, 472, 494, 498, 526-30
 Community property, 199
 Democratic state, 285n
 Dixiecrats, 285n
 Election, Senate 1972, 672
 Georgia Education Association, 494
 Georgia NAACP, 494
 Legal lynching, 335
 Poll tax, 222
 Racial segregation, 488
 Racism, 527-8
 Republican gains, 556-7
 Republican rarity, 409, 556
 Savannah, 133-4, 386, 437, 451, 494
 Talmadge faction, 133-4, 339-40, 373, 408, 421, 437, 450, 468
 White primary, 134
 Gerlach, Charles Lewis, 149-50, 242, 248
 German Democratic Republic, 11, 15, 394
 German Federal Republic, 209, 213-5, 243, 262-3, 266, 292, 364
 German population
 Displaced Persons Act, 214, 262-4, 414
 Illinois, 7th CD: 19; 9th CD: 19; Cook County: 214
 Michigan, 14th CD: 98; Wayne County: 214
 Milwaukee, 42; County: 214
 Missouri, 100-1; 13th CD: 70; St. Louis: 30

German population (cont.)

New York, 1st CD: 124; 4th CD: 55; 5th CD: 55; 6th CD: 55; 21st CD: 71; County: 214; Queens: 214
 Pennsylvania 5th CD, 52
 Soviet reparations, 15

Germany

Displaced Persons, 213-4; Act: 262-3
 Election, House, issue in 1946, 72, 102
 Interim Aid Act, 243
 Marshall Plan Act, 249
 Third Supplemental Appropriations FY48 Act, 249
 World War I, 14, 519
 World War II, 15-6, 16n, 19, 28, 36, 45-6, 53, 66, 105, 210-1, 236, 363, 627, 674

GI Bill of Rights (Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944)

Amendment, 216n
 Claims, 430
 Education, 328, 363, 374
 Extension, 431
 Election, House, issue in 1946, 27
 Gibson, John, 66
 Mortgage guarantees, 205, 216

Gibbons, Sam Melville, 686

Gibson, John Strickland, 66-7, 281

Gifford, Charles Laccille, 156

Gilbert, Jacob H., 611, 659

Gilbert, Victor B., 145-6

Gillam, Ernest O., 68-9, 278

Gillespie, Dean Milton, 6, 137

Girrbach, George, 148

Glass, Carter, 125

Glass-Steagall Act

Election, House, issue in 1946, 27

Glossbrenner, David W., 559

Godbey, Ron, 715

Godwin, Mills Edwin, Jr., 592, 592n, 692, 749

Goebel, William Justus, 162n

Goff, Abe McGregor

Activity metric, 237
 Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
 Agriculture Committee, 184
 Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 Army recruitment, 252

Goff, Abe McGregor (cont.)

Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
 Biography, 112
 Characterization, 112
 Children, 672
 Committee on Committees, 180
 Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
 Congressional district, 112, 298
 Death, 744
 Election, House, 1946: 112-3; 1948: 298
 Election, Senate, 1940: 112; 1950: 336
 Employment, 336, 744
 Food preservation, 309
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2
 Housing in Washington, 168
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Enactment: 205; Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 258
 Ideology, 734
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Interstate Commerce Commissioner, 464, 488-9, 619
 Jewish Homeland resolutions, 215
 Marshall Plan Act, 248, 250, 247n
 Military funding, 203
 Military reserves, 252
 National forests, 309
 Nomination, House, 1946: 112; 1948: 280
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 309
 Portrait, 112
 Post Office Department Solicitor, 401, 464
 Potatoes, 261
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Summary, 309
 Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act, 251
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Truman Administration, 241, 250
 Wife (Florence Letitia Richardson Goff), 744

Goff, Dorothy Hartman, 44

Goff, Kenneth, 44

Goldfine, Bernard, 456

Goldwater, Barry Morris

Agricultural subsidies, 550
 China People's Republic, 655
 Civil Rights Act of 1964, 550

Goldwater, Barry Morris (cont.)

- Conservative, 654
- Cuba, 556
- Election, House, impact on, 1964: 556, 557n, 560-1, 563, 563n, 588, 591, 594; 1966: 591; 1970: 651; 1976: 713
- Election, House, issue in 1964, 555-6, 559-61, 563, 563n, 582, 588, 594, 683, 743
- Election, Indiana General Assembly, effect on 1964, 587
- Election, president 1964, 547-9, 551-2, 551n, 554-61
- Election, president, impact on 1968, 618, 655
- Election, Senate, impact on 1964, 547
- Equal rights, 542, 547, 573, 598, 627-8, 648
- Extremist, 550
- John Birch Society, 555
- Nixon, Richard, 655
- Nuclear weapons, 550
- Progressive tax rates, 550
- Right-to-work laws, 550
- School busing, 550, 550n
- School integration, 550
- Social Security, 550
- Wage & price controls, 655
- Vietnam War, 655
- Goode, Morton Graham, 158
- Goode, Virgil H., Jr., 750
- Goodell, Charles Ellsworth, 650n
- Goodwin, Elliot H., 468
- Gore, Albert Arnold, 378, 426
- Gossett, Ed Lee, 247
- Government activism
 - Kennedy Administration, 504, 506, 528
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 39; 1956: 443
- Government spending, see also Public debt
 - Balanced budget, 41, 74, 196, 327, 391-2, 445n
 - Budget FY48, 199
 - Budgetary process, 631
 - Class concern, 323, 357, 361, 468, 474-5, 722, 729
 - Congressional Budget & Impoundment Control Act of 1974, 705
 - Continuing resolution, 607, 690
 - Deficiency Appropriation FY57 bill, 455
 - 85th Congress 1st Session, 445

Government spending

- Election, House, issue in: 1946: 41, 59, 74, 111; 1950: 349
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 191-2, 199-201
- Government spending ceiling, 191, 662
- Grants to states, 615
- Presidential spending limit, 663, 705
- Republican opposition, 197, 606-8
- Revenue sharing, 654
- Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 683-4, 717
- Taber, John, 180
- Third Supplemental Appropriation FY48 Act, 243
- Governmental inefficiency
 - Election, House, issue in 1948, 294
- Graham, Floyd, 96
- Graham, Frank Porter, 246
- Graham, Wallace Harry, 244
- Gramm, William Philip, 725
- Granahan, William Thomas, 53, 297
- Granger, Walter, 261
- Grant, Ulysses S., III, 454
- Grants to the states
 - Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 27; 1958: 471
 - Grant-in-Aid Process Act, 615
 - Housing Act of 1949, 328-9
 - Medically indigent, 487
 - Omnibus Crime Control & Safe Streets Act of 1967, 604
 - Public Works Acceleration Act, 517
 - Public Works Appropriations Acts, FY70: 639; FY71: 639
 - Water Pollution Control Act of 1948, Extension 1948: 424; amendment 1960: 480; Amendment 1961: 506, 515; amendment 1964: 541
- Grattendick, Alfred L., 70
- Gravina, Mary, 595
- Gray, Kenneth James, 664n, 706
- Grayson, Spence M., 437
- Great Depression, 2, 4-5, 15, 15n, 74, 94, 108, 165, 354
- Great Lakes, 359, 364, 388, 699
- Great Society
 - 88th Congress, 2nd Session, 536
 - Election, House, issue in 1966, 583, 590, 593-4

- Great Society (cont.)
 Goldwater, Barry, 550
 Liberal, 732
 Passman, Otto, 575
 Vietnam War, 581
 War on Poverty, 571
 Welfare liberalism, 753
- Greece, 11, 210, 236, 249, 264, 323, 356, 414
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act
 Class concern, 160, 242, 308-12, 356-7, 387, 389, 415, 435, 503, 534, 562, 596, 700
 Enactment, 210-2
 Election, House, issue in 1948, 160
- Green, Edith Starrett, 512, 666
- Green, William B., 144
- Green, William Joseph, Jr., 52, 291, 349
- Greenberg, Howard, 720
- Greenberg, Sidney H., 287-8
- Greenwood, Ernest, 344-5
- Gregg, Hugh, 405
- Griffin, Robert Paul, 486
- Griffith, Lynn B., 48-9
- Grisso, John K. (Bud), 591, 629, 651, 682
- Grissom, Virgil Ivan (Gus), 610
- Gross, Harold Royce, 537, 634
- Grundy, Joseph Ridgway, 150, 349
- Grymes, Herbert L., 7
- Guam, 28, 52, 246, 308, 715
- Guatemala, 20, 228, 579
- Gunther, John, 15, 26n
- Gust, Rockwell T., Jr., 435
- Guyer, Tennyson, 678
- Gwinn, Ralph Waldo, 250
- Haddox, Mary, see Hamm, Mary Haddox
- Hagan, George Elliot, 437, 467, 494
- Hale, Robert, 333
- Hall, Thomas Campbell, 142
- Halleck, Charles Abraham
 Conservative Coalition, 536
 Equal rights, 542-4
 Foreign aid, 546
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204
 Indiana Republican leader, 177
 Partisanship, 504, 569
- Halleck, Charles Abraham (cont.)
 Passman, Otto, 483
 Republican Leader election 1947: 188, 195; 1959: 481-2, 569; 1964: 569
 School Construction bill, 451-2
- Hamilton, Alexander, 454-5, 474
- Hamilton, John Daniel Miller, 17
- Hamm, Mary Haddox, 178, 178n
- Hampton, Chester C., 501
- Hancock, Clarence Eugene, 41
- Hanley, Claude A., 8
- Hanley, James Michael, 560
- Hanley, Joseph Rhodes, 344-5, 432
- Hanley, Ralph A., 152-3
- Hannegan, Robert Emmet, 46
- Hannett, Arthur Thomas, 127
- Hansen, Julia Butler, 686
- Harby, Harold, 25-6
- Harding, A.E., 68-9
- Hardy, Porter, Jr.
 Activity metric, 237
 Aerospace Corp., 578-9
 Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
 AID Research, Evaluation & Planning Assistance, 511
 Airport control tower funding, 202
 Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 518
 Armed Services Committee, 315, 458, 508, 511, 540, 564, 578, 616
 Bills & resolutions, 235, 480, 540, 564
 Biography, 96-7
 Boat safety, 631
 Brown v. Board of Education, 419-20
 Characterization, 96
 Child, 174
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 450; 1964: 545
 Colorado River Project Act, 631
 Committee assignment, 182, 315, 390, 427
 Committee value, 186
 Conduct Investigation & Study of Benefits for Survivors of Deceased Members & Former Members of the Armed Forces Select Committee, 429, 726
 Congressional district, 97, 97n, 371-2, 451, 488, 495-6, 558, 588-9, 619

Hardy, Porter, Jr. (cont.)

Continuing Appropriations Resolution FY68, 607
 Death, 749
 Defense Production Act, 364, 631
 Defense Supply Agency, 511
 Demonstration Cities Act, 575, 631
 Departure from House, 621-2
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Election, House, 1946: 97; 1948: 300-1; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498, 558; 1962: 532, 558; 1964: 557-8; 1966: 593
 Electric co-ops, 323
 Employment, 228, 749
 Equal rights, 437
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 Committee, 182, 315, 315n, 359, 390
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 Foreign aid, 631
 Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY60: 486; FY62: 510-1; FY63: 511; FY68: 608
 Foreign Operations & Government Information Subcommittee, 511, 540
 Government Operations Committee, 323, 427, 458, 508, 511, 540
 Government Operations Subcommittee, 323, 364
 Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, 580
 Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 Health issues, 749
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204; Amendment II: 257-8
 HUD Appropriation FY68 Act, 606
 Housing Expediter power, 257
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Housing policy, 631
 Ideology, 733
 Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 International Operations Subcommittee, 458
 Investigations, 323, 359, 364-5, 429, 458, 480, 486, 511, 540, 578-9, 616, 622, 631
 Junkets, 458, 622
 Kennedy-Johnson, 496
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Local control of Demonstration Cities, 575

Hardy, Porter, Jr. (cont.)

Local rent control, 257
 McNamara, Robert, 616
 Maritime Commission, 323, 631
 Massive resistance, 451
 Military, construction: 631; funding: 203; rent control: 204; spending: 511, 616
 Military Survivors Act, 429
 Mutual Security Act of 1954, Amendment 1956: 424-5; Amendment 1957: 458; Amendment 1958: 458; Amendment 1959: 486; Amendment 1962: 511
 NASA, 616, 631
 National Defense Posture Subcommittee, 616, 622
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Naval medical personnel, 631
 Neale, John, 511
 Nomination, House, 1944: 96; 1946: 97; 1948: 279; 1950: 339; 1952: 372; 1954: 406; 1956: 438; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 552; 1966: 593
 Nomination security, 466
 Partisanship, 425, 597
 Peanut Marketing Act, 234, 631
 Peanuts price supports, 261
 Portrait, 97
 Racist, 545
 Reclamation, 202
 Redistricting, 1952: 372; 1960: 588; 1965: 588-9
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Roberts, Ralph, 601
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House Resolution, 87th: 505; 89th: 569
 Seniority, 315, 359, 458, 480, 508, 564
 Ship subsidies, 323
 Small Business Committee, 315
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 Special Investigations Subcommittee, 540, 578-9, 616
 Staff retirement, 631
 State Department records, 486, 511
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202

Hardy, Porter, Jr. (cont.)

- Stevenson-Kefauver, 441
 - Summary, 631
 - Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization FY67 Act, 609
 - Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act 1966: 580
 - Surplus property disposal, 631
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 - Transportation Department Creation Act Amendment, 631
 - TVA, 323
 - Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1951: 631; 1956: 631
 - Vietnam War, 609
 - War on Poverty votes, 571, 571n
 - War powers, 631
 - White supremacist, 622
 - Wife (Edna Lynn Moore Hardy), 173, 749
- Hare, Butler Black, 82
- Hare, James Butler, 348
- Hargrove, Pat, 145-6
- Harmon, Randall S., 533, 470, 500
- Harmon, Roy A., 302
- Harriman, William Averill, 16n
- Harris, Oren, 544, 601n
- Harris, Thomas Lee, 651
- Harris, Winder Russell, 96
- Harrison, Albertis Sydney, Jr., 558
- Harrison, Bruce, 119
- Harrison, Burr
- Activity metric, 237
 - Administration of Social Security Laws Subcommittee, 481, 528
 - Agricultural policy, 535
 - Agriculture Department Appropriations FY58 Act, 455
 - Apples, 429
 - Atheists, 334
 - Bills & resolutions, 235, 322, 400, 481
 - Biography, 126
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 418-20
 - Byrd organization, 126, 278, 418, 466
 - Children, 582, 693
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 447

Harrison, Burr (cont.)

- Civil Service Salary bill, 535
- Colorado River Project Act, 535
- Commissions, 614
- Committee assignment, 182, 315, 358, 390, 426
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 124, 126, 371-2, 382, 419n, 450-1, 472, 495-6
- Contested election, 535
- Death, 693
- Defense Production Act, 362, 535
- Departure from House, 528
- Disability liberalization, 487
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 124-6; 1948: 301; 1950: 341; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 497-8
- Employment, 528
- Equal rights, 437
- Excise taxes, 535
- Fair Employment Practice Act, 334
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 390, 394, 426
- Foreign Aid Authorization Act 1954, 394, 535
- Government activity, 528
- Government Bonds Rate bill, 484
- Government spending, 361
- Hatch Act amendment 1950, 322, 528
- Health issues, 528, 693
- House Administration Committee, 182, 315, 359
- HUAC, 315, 359,
- Ideology, 733-4
- Income Tax Cut bill II, 197
- Internal Revenue Code of 1954 Amendment 1957, 455
- Kennedy-Johnson, 496
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Marshall Plan Act, 251, 535
- Massive resistance, 451
- Medical insurance, 517, 528
- Ministerial self-employment, 455, 535
- Nomination, House, 1946: 126-7; 1948: 279; 1950: 341; 1952: 371; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493
- Office assignment, 187
- Partisanship, 425

Harrison, Burr (cont.)

Peace Corps Act, 535
 Portrait, 124
 Redistricting 1952, 372
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House Resolution 1961, 505
 Seniority, 126, 180, 186, 315, 358, 455, 477, 480, 507
 Shenandoah National Park Commissioner Act, 234, 234n, 535
 Smith, Howard, 528
 Social Security, 455, 517, 535
 Social Security Act Title II amendment, 487
 Soil bank, 455, 535
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 Special election, 126
 State Department funding, 535
 Summary, 535
 Swearing into House, 138
 Tariff Act of 1930 Amendment 1958, 455
 UMT & Service Act of 1951 Amendment 1955, 429, 535
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1951: 535; 1956: 535
 Vietnam, 394, 609n
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 amendment, 480
 Ways & Means Committee, 358, 390, 426, 455, 480-1, 484, 487, 507, 517
 Welfare fraud, 535
 Wilson, Woodrow, 429, 535
 Wives (Dorothy W. Green Harrison), 693
 Wool tariffs, 455, 535
 Wounded Veterans Promotions bill, 215n

Harrison, Thomas Walter, 341, 341n
 Harry, David G., 7
 Hart, Joe, Jr., 96
 Hart, Philip Aloysius, 463
 Hartley, Fred Allan, Jr., 181, 207-8
 Hartsfield, William Berry, Sr., 498
 Harvey, Charline M. Bowers, 174

Harvey, Ralph

Activity, 316, 564
 Agency reporting, 596
 Agriculture Committee, 359, 453, 508, 540, 564
 Anti-Preemption bill, 452
 Bills & resolutions, 400, 429, 540, 564
 Biography, 151-2
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 450
 Civil Rights bill 1966, 574, 596
 Clean Air Act, 540
 Committee assignment, 238, 359, 508
 Congressional district, 151, 384, 470, 470n, 495-6, 560, 587, 590
 Conservation and Credit Special Subcommittee, 564
 Constituent visits to Washington, 174
 Death, 748
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Election, House, 1947: 152-3; 1948: 292-3; 1950: 346; 1952: 384; 1954: 410-1; 1956: 442; 1958: 470; 1960: 500; 1962: 533-4; 1964: 560
 Election, Indiana governor 1952, 373
 Employment, 228, 748
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 238, 316, 359
 Foreign Agricultural Operations Special Subcommittee, 564
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Forest Appeal Board member, 643
 Guidance source, 177
 Halleck, Charles, 569
 Health issues, 582
 Homes, 590, 748
 House Administration Committee, 238, 313
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 Ideology, 734
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 596
 Junkets, 579, 596
 Kennedy, John, 321
 Nomination, House, 1947: 151; 1948: 276; 1950: 344; 1952: 373; 1954: 407; 1956: 438; 1958: 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 552; 1966: 590

- Harvey, Ralph (cont.)
 Office assignment, 567
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Partisanship, 425
 Portrait, 151
 Redistricting bills & resolutions, 547
 Redistricting 1965, 587, 590
 Religion, 497n
 Retirement, 590
 Rural telephone service, 596
 Scandal, 618
 School Construction bill, 452
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
 Seniority, 316, 359, 454, 508, 563-4
 Small Business Committee, 508, 540
 Summary, 596
 Swearing into House, 238
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 596
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 574
 Wife (Charline M. Bowers Harvey), 174, 748
 World Food Study resolution, 564
- Harvey, George E., 1947
- Harvey, Scott, 366
- Hatch, Carl Atwood, 128
- Hawaii
 Junket, 579
 Public Lands Committee, 314
 Statehood, 246, 333, 422, 474, 502n, 522n, 590n
- Hawkins, Augustus Freeman, 666
- Hawkins, George, 555
- Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 512-3
- Hayes, William E., 375, 385
- Haynesworth, Clement Furman, Jr., 641
- Hays, Wayne
 Appropriations Committee, 607
 Characterization, 360, 360n, 656, 703n
 Ray, Elizabeth, 703, 706, 714-5
 House Administration Committee Chair, 360, 360n, 662, 703-4, 706, 710
 Majority Leader selection, 656
 Powell, Adam, 600
- Headrick, Nina J., 88-9
- Health of candidates
 Election, House, issue in 1976, 715
- Health policy, see also Contraception and Cyclamates
 Blatnik, John, 659, 699
 Boat safety, 631
 Cerebral palsy, 311
 DNA research, 722
 Drug efficacy, 506
 DW-NOMINATE liberalism, 732
 Eisenhower medical insurance plan, 400
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 89, 95; 1948: 292; 1950: 348-9; 1962: 532-4; 1964: 553; 1970: 653
 Food additives, 456, 699
 Food & Drug Administration, 399
 Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 640
 Hazardous Substances Act, 640
 Health & Science Subcommittee, 456
 Heart disease, 414, 713
 Hospital construction, 196
 Hospital funding, 364, 395
 Hospital Survey & Construction Act, 456
 Javits, Jacob, 414
 Long-term care facilities, 722
 Medicaid, 723
 Medicare, 323, 487, 528, 570, 699, 723
 Mental Retardation Facilities & Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act, 640
 Narcotic manufacture, 631
 National health care, 517, 528, 723, 729
 Pharmaceutical ads, 514-5, 699
 Pharmaceuticals, 562
 Public Health Service, 414, 461, 515, 541, 576
 Socialized medicine, 89, 95, 267, 292, 348-9, 534
 Surgeon General report, 540-1
 Tobacco usage, 457, 699
 Truman agenda, 196, 246, 323, 348, 400, 404, 517
- Hearn, Kenneth E., 627, 651-2
- Hébert, Felix Edward, 232, 703-4, 704n
- Hecht, Michael, 19
- Heckler, Margaret M., 722
- Held, Gerald S., 559
- Helms, James M., Jr., 651
- Hendon, Claude, 90
- Hennen, James, 628
- Henry, Robert Kirkland, 139, 194
- Hepburn, Katharine Houghton, 64
- Herlong, Albert Sydney, Jr., 433, 455, 611

- Herter, Christian Archibald, 239, 247
- Hervey, Fred, 340-1
- HEW, see Department of Health, Education, and Welfare
- Heyburn, Weldon B., 275
- Hicks, Floyd Verne, 561
- Higgs, William Leon, 493, 493n
- Highways
- Class concern, 502, 699, 717
 - Connecticut turnpike, 401
 - Eisenhower program, 422-3
 - Election, House, issue in 1962, 532
 - Fallon, George, 576, 659
 - Federal Aid Highway Program, 323, 430, 486
 - Federal Aid Highway Program Special Subcommittee, 480, 486, 515, 659
 - Funding, 430, 506, 577, 663
 - Highway Act of 1946, 423n
 - Highway Trust Fund, 663
 - Interstate system, 422, 423n, 503, 683, 701, 715, 718, 729
 - Peculation, 486, 515, 687-8
 - Speeds, 709
 - Taxes, 423, 430, 503
 - Wages, 502
- Hill, Joseph Lister, 138, 340, 406, 591
- Hillman, Sidney
- Amalgamated Clothing Workers, 11, 14, 105
 - American Labor Party, 14, 17
 - Anti-Semitism, 11n, 17
 - Communist, 11
 - CIO, 11, 17
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 11n, 27
 - Immigrant, 17
 - Roosevelt, Franklin, 11, 14
- Himelick, John, 152
- Hinchey, Patrick J., 87
- Hiss, Alger, 269-70, 331, 338, 654
- Hiss, Donald, 269
- Hitler, Adolf, 9, 15
- Hobbs, Samuel Francis, 219, 267
- Hoch, Daniel Knabb, 110-11
- Hoeven, Charles Bernard, 536, 563
- Hoey, Clyde Roark, 92
- Hoffa, James Riddle, 489, 520, 537
- Hoffman, Carl Henry, 108-9
- Hoffman, Clare Eugene, 182, 332, 399, 424, 538
- Hoffman, Elmer Joseph, 568
- Hoffman, Walter Edward, 300-1
- Hogue, S. Mark, 410
- Holifield, Chester Earl, 258, 266-7
- Hollings, Ernest Frederick, 522, 628
- Holmes, Pehr Gustaf, 135-6
- Holmstrom, Andrew B., 411
- Holton, Abner Linwood, Jr., 592, 651
- Holtzman, Lester, 381
- Hong Kong, 527, 608, 716
- Hoover, Herbert Clark, 94, 192, 362
- Hoover, John Edgar, 17, 220
- Hope, Clifford Ragsdale, 184, 195n, 227, 305
- Hopkins, Harold Lloyd, 16n
- Horner, William E., 92-3, 342
- Hosmer, Craig, 458
- House Office Buildings, 166, 169n, 187-8, 239, 313, 316, 567
- Household income of congressional districts, see Appendix A
- Housing, see also Department of Housing and Urban Development; Housing, open; Rent control; and Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill
- Adaptive, 256
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 396
 - Building materials, 9, 257
 - Cheaper housing, 270
 - Civil Rights Act of 1968, 603-4, 634
 - Civil Rights bill 1966, 574, 603
 - Class concern, 357, 364, 388, 414, 444, 475, 562, 631, 717
 - Cooperatives, 256
 - Discharge petition, 218
 - 87th Congress, 504
 - 88th Congress, 536
 - Eisenhower agenda, 392-3, 423
 - Elder preference, 392
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 8-9, 11, 27-8, 33, 41, 54; special 1947: 152; 1948: 291-3, 297-8; 1958: 470; 1968: 629
 - Federal Housing Administration, 78, 200, 243, 256, 409, 437, 464, 619
 - Free market, 309

Housing (cont.)

- Governmental controls, 9-10
- Homestead associations, 216
- Housing Act of 1949, 328-9
- HUD Appropriation FY68 Act, 605-6
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5; Amendment I: 256-7; Amendment II: 257-8; Amendment III: 270
- Housing Expediter Office, 204, 257
- Housing Joint Committee, 239, 256
- Independent Offices & HUD Subcommittee, 565, 605, 614, 637, 639, 659, 708, 726
- Kennedy agenda, 504, 506
- Liberal manifesto, 445
- Mortgage allowances, 575
- Mortgage guarantees, 216, 243, 256, 270, 309, 392
- National Housing Act, 256, 392
- National Housing Objective bills, 328
- Nixon agenda, 686
- Omnibus Housing Act, 392, 396
- Pensioners, 392
- Postwar demand, 2, 9, 34, 205
- Prefabricated, 256
- Public housing, 246, 256, 267, 292, 297, 309, 323, 328, 392, 423
- Racial discrimination, 396, 574, 604
- Rent subsidies, 570, 605-6
- Research, 256
- Rural housing, 328-9
- Scandal, 437
- Slum clearance, 256, 328, 575
- Subsidies, 729
- Tenant rights, 257
- Truman agenda, 196, 246, 270, 323, 392
- Veterans Housing bill, 217-8
- Veterans Emergency Housing Act of 1946, 9, 204, 216
- Veterans preference, 328
- Washington city, 167

Housing, open

- Civil Rights Act of 1968, 603-4, 634, 634n
- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
- Election, House, issue in, 1966: 594; 1968: 647
- Election, Maryland governor, issue in 1966, 594-5

Housing, open (cont.)

- Garmatz, Edward, 627
- McCulloch, William, 647
- Houston, James M., 552, 570
- Howell, Henry Evans, Jr., 651, 679
- HUAC, see Committee on Un-American Activities, House
- Huckaby, Thomas Jerald, 715-6
- HUD, see Department of Housing and Urban Development
- Huff, Corrine Annette, 600, 600n
- Hughes, Sarah Augusta Tilghman, 8, 31, 549
- Humphrey, Alex P., 347
- Humphrey, Hubert Horatio
 - Civil rights plank 1948, 290, 346
 - DFL Party purge, 296-7
 - Election, House, issue in 1968, 629
 - Election, president 1968, 621, 623-9, 633, 649, 654
 - Election, Senate 1948, 302
 - Election, vice president 1964, 558-9, 594
 - Equal rights, 621
 - Universal Fiberglass, 617
 - Vietnam War, 621, 624
- Hungary, 14, 16, 213, 428
- Hyder, Elton M., 69, 300
- Hyder, J.A., 69n
- Hyder, Oris D., 529

Ickes, Harold LeClair, 244

Idaho

- Class members, 38-41, 112-3, 280, 288, 298
- Election, governor 1954, 401
- Election, House 1948, 306
- Election, president 1964, 551
- Election, Senate, 1950: 338, 350; 1956: 433
- Fort Hall Indian Reservation, 233
- Non-metropolitan, 12
- Progressive electors, 286n, 298
- Republican state, 285n
- Taylor, Glenn, 288, 298

Ideology, Chapter 44, see also Communism,

- Conservatism, Fascism, Liberalism, Populism, and Socialism

- As enemy of governance, 185n

Ideology (cont.)

- Nixon, Richard, 689
- Roll call ambiguity, 606, 731

Illinois

- Appropriations Committee, 314
- Chicago, 12, 18-23, 214, 246-7, 274, 297, 348, 349n, 478, 630, 657, 674, 744, 750
- Class members, 18-23, 54-5, 274, 287, 297, 343, 347-9, 370-1, 381, 407-8, 412, 530-1
- Democratic National Convention 1968, 630
- Election, General Assembly, 1964: 549; 1966: 581
- Election, House, 1948: 306; 1976: 714
- Election, Illinois Constitutional Convention 1969, 643
- Election, president 1948, 304
- German-born, 214
- Illinois Board of Vocational Education, 402
- Illinois Director of Finance, 490
- Illinois Representative, 691
- Judgeships, 323
- Metropolitanism, 12
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Redistricting, 1901: 18; 1947: 287, 294, 297, 304n, 370, 674; 1951: 370, 372, 381; 1961: 530

Immigrants, see also Displaced persons and Ethnic groups

- Class concern, 364, 414-5, 475
- Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, 214
- Cubans, 531
- Eastern Europeans, 16
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 34; 1956: 442n
- Immigration Act of 1924, 615
- Immigration & Nationality Acts, 1952: 615; 1965: 615
- Immigration & Nationality Policy Joint Committee, 479, 565, 615
- Jewish, 215
- Johnston, Lyndon, 570
- Legal restrictions, 213, 615
- Liberal Manifesto, 445
- Opposition, 263, 428
- Parents of Class members, 44-5, 53, 107, 115, 135, 144, 154
- Scandal, 615

Immigrants (cont.)

- Socialists, 15
- Swedish stamp, 312
- Western Hemisphere Immigration Select Committee, 615
- Imperialism, 211, 236, 248-50, 325, 393
- Impropriety
 - Election, House, issue in 1956, 435
- Inactivity
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 59; 1952: 376
- Income tax
 - Corporate & Excise Tax Extension Act 1955, 424
 - Election, House, issue in 1956, 438
 - Graduated, 259
 - Income Tax Cut, bill I: 196-9; bill II: 197-9; Act: 258-9
 - New Deal, 4, 198
 - Revenue Act of 1950, 327
 - Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 606
 - Tax Reform Act of 1969, 638
- India, 38, 51, 67, 73, 88, 111, 367, 414, 469, 486, 527, 644, 672
- Indian population
 - New Mexico, 128
 - North Carolina 8th CD, 93
 - Oklahoma, 3rd CD: 78, 419; 4th CD: 90; 6th CD: 95
- Indiana
 - Appropriations Committee, 314
 - Class members, 61-2, 151-3, 276, 292-3, 344, 346, 372-3, 407, 411, 438, 442, 467, 470, 493, 500, 522, 533-4, 552, 560, 590
 - Election, governor 1952, 373
 - Election, House, 1948: 305-6; 1964: 551; 1976: 713
 - Election, Indiana treasurer 1964, 351, 354, 549
 - Election, president, 1952: 384; 1960: 496; 1964: 560
 - Halleck, Charles, 569
 - Indiana Republican caucus, 177
 - Judgeship, 323
 - Progressive electors, 286n
 - Redistricting, 1941: 587; 1951: 354; 1965: 354, 587
 - Republican factionalism, 407
 - Spoils culture, 151, 153

Indians

- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 420
- Election, House, issue in 1972, 681
- Fort Hall Indian Reservation, 233
- Services, 201-2, 243, 323, 364, 429, 445, 474, 502-3, 632, 717
- Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201
- Voting restriction, 128

Individual freedom, see also Civil liberties

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 5, 6, 9-10, 27, 29, 41, 59, 74; 1966: 591
- Enslavement, 10, 41
- New Deal, 2-3

Individual initiative

- Class concern, 261
- Election, House, issue in 1956, 443

Indochina, 236, 609, 668-9, see also Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam

Industrial pollution

- Election, House, issue in 1970, 652

Inflation

- Defense Production Act, 361
- Election, House, issue in, 1946-7: 10-11, 13, 25, 33, 110; special 1947: 152; 1948: 281, 289; 1966: 594; 1970: 653; 1974: 694
- Election, South Carolina governor, issue in 1974, 697
- Income Tax Cut bill I, 196
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 240-2
- Self-promotion, 190
- Spending ceiling law, 662
- Tax policy, 196, 723
- Terminal leave bonds, 216
- Truman agenda, 238, 246, 270
- Veterans housing, 460
- Whip Inflation Now, 694
- Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244, 246, 270, 701

Infrastructure projects

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 27, 125; 1964: 559
- Kennedy agenda, 515
- Truman agenda, 323
- Works Progress Administration, 4

Interest rates

- Election, House, issue in 1966, 594
- Government securities, 484

Interior Republicans

- Defined, 13n
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 202-3
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5
- Marshall Plan Act, 251
- Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254

Internal Security Act of 1950

- Class concern, 631
- Election, House, issue in 1950, 347
- Enactment, 331

Interparliamentary Union, 456, 743

Iowa, 218, 285n, 286n, 305, 563, 563n, 597, 714

Iran, 209, 323, 326n, 366

Irby, W. Bayless, 79

Ireland, 248-50, 730

Irish population

- Massachusetts 11th CD, 50
- New York, 5th CD: 55; 6th CD: 55; 24th CD: 159; 26th CD: 115
- Pennsylvania, 2nd CD: 53; 3rd CD: 106; 5th CD: 52

Irwin, Shirley, 682-3

Isacson, Leo

- Anti-democracy, 268
- Armed forces integration, 253
- Biography, 160
- Capitalism, 250, 309
- Children, 749
- Civil liberty, 268
- Communist accusation, 272
- Communist fronts, 268
- Communist Party outlawed, 268
- Congressional district, 159
- Death, 749
- Democratic National Convention 1968, 749
- Election, Bronx president 1949, 336, 351
- Election, House, special 1948: 158-61, 163-4; 1948: 303-4
- Election, New York governor 1950, 350-1
- Employment, 351

Isacson, Leo (cont.)

Equal rights, 262, 309
 Guidance source, 161
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 257-8
 Housing in Washington, 161
 Ideology, 732-3, 735, 736
 Israel, 249, 268, 309,
 Korean War, 336, 350
 Lenin, Vladimir, 268
 Liberal, 735, 735n
 McCarthy, Eugene, 351
 McCormack Act, 267
 Marshall Plan Act, 247-51, 309
 Marx, Karl, 268
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 267-8
 Nomination, House, special 1948: 159-60; 1948:
 280
 Oil industry, 249-50
 Portrait, 159
 Powell amendment, 251
 Rent control, 309
 Rent protest, 268
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 309; Repeal
 bill: 254
 Smith Act, 267
 Southern Regional College Compact bill, 261
 Spain, 249
 Status quo, 268
 Strikes, 268
 Subversion, 309
 Summary, 309
 Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act, 251
 Sworn into House, 161
 Truman Administration, 268
 United Kingdom, 248-9
 United Nations, 350
 USSR, 252, 309
 Voorhis Act, 267
 Wives (Rose Rakowitz Isacson), 749

Isolationism

America First, 19-20
 Barry, William, 56
 Chicago, 20
 Citizens Committee to Keep America Out of the
 War, 25

Isolationism (cont.)

Election, House, issue in, 1944: 37; 1946: 99;
 special 1947: 140-1; 1950: 345; 1952: 379
 Election, Senate, issue in 1942, 39
 Fish, Hamilton, 36
 Foreign troop deployment, 363
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
 Interior Republicans, 203
 Maloney, Franklin, 242
 Midwesterners, 651
 Morris, Toby, 211, 503
 National Security Act, 204
 Owens, Thomas, 311
 Patterson, Ellis, 26
 Progressive Party (Wisconsin), 43
 Republicans, 390
 St. George, Katherine, 211
 Twyman, Robert, 312
 We, the Mothers organizations, 19
 Youngblood, Harold, 312

Israel, see also Zionism

American recognition, 163-4, 215, 215n
 Class concern, 214, 309, 312, 414, 631
 Class travel, 367, 486
 Displaced persons, 214
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 21; special 1948:
 160; 1948: 303; 1966: 595
 Jewish immigration, 214
 Keating, Kenneth, 691
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
 United Kingdom, 236, 248-9
 War of Independence, 243
 Yom Kippur War, 709

Italian population

Connecticut, 2nd CD: 77; 3rd CD: 115-6; 4th CD: 65,
 214; 5th CD: 67
 Displaced Persons Act, 263
 Illinois, 7th CD: 19; 9th CD: 19
 Immigration, 263-4, 442n
 Massachusetts 11th CD, 50
 Michigan 14th CD, 98
 Missouri 13th CD, 70
 New York, 1st CD: 124; 4th CD: 55; 5th CD: 55; 6th
 CD: 55; 14th CD: 153; 24th CD: 159; 26th CD: 115;
 36th CD: 41; 40th CD: 72

Italian population (cont.)

Pennsylvania, 2nd CD: 53; 5th CD: 52; 10th CD 108

Italy

Class, 28, 486; Opponents, 88, 557
 Communists, 266
 Displaced Persons Act, 213-4, 262-3
 Foreign aid, 240-1, 243, 250, 356
 Pound, Ezra, 330
 Reparations, 213
 Trieste, 45, 397n

Ives, Irving McNeil, 208, 473

Ivy, Francis Marion (Red), 96, 342-3

Izac, Edouard Victor Michel, 28

Jackson, Donald Lester

Activity metric, 237
 Adams, Sherman, 456
 Air Force, 324
 Aliens in the military, 253
 Anti-Preemption bill, 452
 Atomic Energy Joint Committee, 458
 Baseball, congressional, 174
 Bills & resolutions, 233, 245, 400, 430, 479
 Biography, 25
 Bureaucracies, 26
 Characterization, 171
 Child, 402, 492
 China Republic, 26; aid: 248, 325
 Chowder and Marching Society, 335
 CIO, 26
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 420, 450; 1960: 488
 Civil Service annuities, 479, 502
 Civil Service Retirement Act of 1930 Amendment
 1947, 479, 502
 Colorado River Project Act, 502
 Committee assignment, 184-5, 315, 365
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 23, 25, 354, 374, 384, 492
 Death, 742
 Departure from House, 492
 Displaced Persons Act, 263
 Election, House, 1946: 26; 1948: 294; 1950: 346;
 1952: 384; 1954: 410; 1956: 442; 1958: 471
 Employment of family, 335, 484
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229

Jackson, Donald Lester (cont.)

Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 199
 Foreign Affairs Committee, 184, 322, 324-5, 458
 Foreign aid, 502
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 203
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Greece, 242; International Police Force resolution:
 242, 502
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211, 242
 Hollywood, 365
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204, Amendment I:
 256; Amendment II: 257-8
 HUAC, 315, 365, 395, 430, 458, 478-9, 726
 Ideology, 734-5
 Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 458
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241-2
 International Children's Emergency Fund Act, 322,
 502
 Interstate Commerce Commissioner, 644, 672
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Junkets, 228, 242
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Labor, 420
 Latin America Resolutions, 502
 Local rent control, 257
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-9, 251
 Middle Eastern oil, 249
 Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 324
 National Defense Education Act, 452
 Nomination, House, 1946: 25-6; 1948: 276; 1950:
 344; 1952, 375; 1954: 406; 1956: 439, 439n;
 1958: 466
 Oxnam, Bromley, 395
 Partisanship, 425
 Portrait, 23
 Redistricting 1951, 374
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
 Roll call participation, 271-2
 School Construction bill, 452
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Seniority, 458, 478
 Subversion, 502

Jackson, Donald Lester (cont.)

- Summary, 502
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207
- Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1951: 502;
1956: 502
- Wallace, Henry, 26
- Wife (Shirley Connell Jackson), 317, 335, 484, 492,
742
- World Health Organization, 322

Jackson, Henry Martin, 386n

Jackson, Howard, 143

Jackson, Penn J., 68-9

Jacobs, Andrew, 600n

Jacobs, Elias H., 524

Jacobson, Edward, 164

James, Benjamin Franklin, 275

James, Jesse Woodson, 69n

James, Wynne, Jr., 288

Janetzke, John A., Jr., 302

Jarman, Peterson Bryant, 241

Jarosinski, Simon P., 143-4

Japan

- Class concern, 236, 367, 527, 609; opponent, 118
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 72
- Korea, 324-5
- Status of Forces, 457-8
- World War II, 16, 16n, 49, 65, 412

Japanese population

- California 11th CD, 26-7
- Relocation, 25, 118, 246
- Washington 1st CD, 30

Javits, Jacob Koppel

- Activity metric, 237, 414
- Agricultural policy, 364, 392, 414
- Agricultural Price Support Act, 261, 392
- Bills & resolutions, 318, 367, 399-400, 414
- Biography, 47, 71
- Building materials supply, 257
- Characterization, 190-1, 745
- Child, 173n
- China Republic aid, 248
- Civil liberty, 414
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 448n; 1964: 547
- Committee Hearings bills, 395
- Committee Procedures resolution, 240

Javits, Jacob Koppel (cont.)

- Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
- Commodity trading, 244
- Communist issues, 268
- Communist Party, Outlaw Act: 395; outlawing:
267-8
- Communists, 241
- Congressional district, 71-2, 405
- Congressional salary, 175
- Death, 745
- Defense Area, Housing Act 1951: 363; School Aid
bill: 364
- Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 362, 364,
414
- Departure from House, 405
- Dewey, Thomas, 405
- Disaffection with House, 405
- Disfranchisement, 267
- Displaced Orphans bill, 214
- Displaced Persons, Act 1948: 263-4, 414; bill 1947:
214
- Draft nondiscrimination, 253
- Due process, 267
- Eisler Contempt Resolution, 219
- Election, House, 1946: 72; 1948: 299; 1950: 345;
1952: 383
- Election, House, active in 1960, 501
- Election, New York attorney general 1954, 405
- Election, New York City mayor 1953, 405
- Election, Senate, 1956: 432; 1962: 520; 1968: 618;
1974: 691; 1980: 741
- Employment, 175
- Employment Service, 202
- Equal rights, 396
- European assets, 249
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Excess profits tax, 327
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
- Executive oversight, 414
- Fascism in Action* Resolution, 221
- Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service, 202
- First Deficiency Appropriation FY 1947, 201
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
- Floor activity, 236, 271
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 184, 250, 399

Javits, Jacob Koppel (cont.)

Foreign aid, 414; commitment: 241
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY54 Act, 393
 Foreign assets, 249
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 414
 Foreign Agricultural Products Aid Act, 392
 Foreign trade, 364
 France aid, 242-3
 German antipathy, 72, 214, 364
 German displaced persons, 263
 Germany Peace Resolution, 364
 Ghana, 414
 Goldwater, Barry, 547
 Greece, 236; children: 414
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210, 212
 Greek-Turkish reform, 210
 Health issue, 741
 Heart disease, 414
 Hospital funding, 364
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204, 243;
 Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 257
 Housing Expediter, 257
 Housing Act of 1949, 328
 Housing policy, 364, 414
 HUAC, 219, 240, 395; Funds Authorization
 Resolution: 331
 Ideology, 733, 737
 Immigration, 364, 414
 India aid, 414
 Inflation, 241
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
 International Refugee Organization, 264
 Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations Select
 Committee, 395
 Israel, 214, 243, 248, 414
 Italy aid, 243
 Japan antipathy, 72
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324, 414
 Labor Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Lanham Act of 1940 Amendment, 216n
 Liberal, 5n, 387-8, 414, 735
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240

Javits, Jacob Koppel (cont.)

Marshall Plan Act, 248-50, 414; amendment 1948:
 248
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 267-8
 Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment 1953,
 393
 National Food Conservation Commission, 241
 National Labor Relations bill 1949, 329
 National Housing Act of 1934, Amendment 1947:
 243; Amendment 1953: 392
 Nigeria, 414
 Nomination, House, 1946: 72; 1948: 280; 1950:
 343; 1952: 378
 Office of Price Administration, 9, 201
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Omnibus Agriculture Act, 392
 Omnibus Housing Act, 396
 Organized Reserves bill, 252
 Partisanship, 190, 191n, 299, 387, 414
 Permanent Investigations Subcommittee, Senate,
 395
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Portrait, 71
 Postal rates, 364
 Pound, Ezra, 330
 Price controls, 242
 Private relief, 250
 Public health, 414
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 214
 Rent control, 201, 204, 227, 242, 256-7, 392, 414
 Rental, eviction: 257; maintenance: 257
 Representative identification, 227
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258
 Rules & Administration Committee, Senate, 395
 Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 School segregation, 364
 School lunches, 201
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 414
 Selective Service Committee, 254
 Spain aid, 249
 Strike seizures, 207
 Student draft, 252
 Subversion laws, 267
 Summary, 414

Javits, Jacob Koppel (cont.)

- Supplemental Appropriations FY48 Act, 242
- Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 205, 256
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8
- Tax-Exempt Foundation Committee bill, 395
- Tenant rights, 257
- Third Supplemental Appropriation FY48 Act, 243
- Tourism, 364
- Trumbo Contempt Resolution, 240
- UMT, 364
- United Kingdom, 248
- United Nations, 210, 212
- Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201
- Veterans, college housing: 216n; mortgage guarantees, 363; services, 414
- Wives (Marian Ann Boris Javits), 170-1, 171n, 173n, 405, 692, 745
- Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244
- Wood Anti-Subversive Act, 414
- Yugoslavia aid, 414

Jefferies, James J., 340

Jeffersonian Democracy

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 77-8; 1956: 441

Jelks, Tom, 277

Jencks, Christopher, 452-3

Jenison, Edward Halsey

- Activity metric, 237
- Bills & resolutions, 235-6, 271, 318, 367
- Biography, 54
- Committee assignment, 183, 314
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 55, 287, 304n, 370, 372, 381, 412, 530, 534
- Conservative, 736
- Death, 749
- Defense Production Act of 1950, 327
- Election, House, 1946: 55; 1948: 287; 1950: 347; 1952: 381, 386; 1954: 412; 1962: 534
- Election, Illinois Constitutional Convention 1969, 643
- Election, Illinois House, 1964: 549; 1966: 581
- Employment, 228-9, 520, 530, 534, 749
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
- Floor activity, 236, 245, 271

Jenison, Edward Halsey (cont.)

- Flying saucers, 337
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203n, 387
- Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
- Greek-Turkey Aid Bill, 387
- Health issues, 464, 749
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment II: 258
- Housing in Washington, 169
- Ideology, 735
- Illinois Board of Vocational Education member, 402
- Illinois Finance Director, 490, 520
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 387
- Marshall Plan Act, 251, 387
- Nomination, House, 1946: 54; 1948: 274; 1950: 343; 1952: 370-1; 1954: 407-8; 1962: 531
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 387
- Party appointment, 520, 530
- Portrait, 55
- Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 314,
- Public Lands Committee, 183, 314
- Public service, 749
- Redistricting, 1947: 287, 304n, 370, 386; 1951: 370, 372, 381, 386, 408; 1961: 530
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332n
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Subversion, 387
- Summary, 387
- Wife (Barbara Elizabeth Weinburgh Jenison), 317, 749

Jenkins, Karl, 126

Jenkins, Mitchell

- Activity metric, 237
- Anthracite research laboratory, 230, 309
- Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
- Bills & resolutions, 235
- Biography, 111
- Child, 724
- Committee assignment, 182, 244
- Committee value, 186
- Commodity Transactions Special Committee, 244
- Congressional district, 107, 111, 299

Jenkins, Mitchell (cont.)

- Congressional salary, 273
- Constituent contact, 226, 273
- Death, 724
- Departure from House, 272-3
- Displaced Persons, Act: 263-4, 309; bill: 214
- Election, House 1946, 111
- Employment, 273
- Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 - Committee, 182
- Foreign Aid, 111
- German displaced persons, 263
- Government spending, 111
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
- Health issues, 239
- House antipathy, 273
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 257
- Ideology, 733-4
- Industry-wide labor contracts, 207
- Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 230
- Internationalist, 111
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n, 251
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
- Nazi displaced persons, 263
- Nomination, House 1946, 111
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
- Portrait, 107
- Price controls, 111
- Rent control, 111
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 310
- Southern Asia, 111
- Summary, 309-10
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8
- Truman Administration, 111
- Vacation, 228
- War service, 111
- Wives (Janet Morgan Jenkins), 228, 724

Jenkins, Thomas Albert, 258

Jennings, William Pat, 601

Jernigan, Wallace L., 530

Jewish population, see also Anti-Semitism and Israel

- Displaced Persons Act, 214-5, 262-3
- Duluth, 214
- Foreign Born, 19n

Jewish population (cont.)

- Illinois, 7th CD: 19; Chicago: 214
- Individuals, 17, 20, 56, 71, 153-4, 159, 263, 303, 345, 378, 497n
- Liberal Party, 72
- Location, 215n
- Massachusetts 11th CD, 50
- New York, 13th CD: 595; 14th CD: 153; 21st CD: 71; 24th CD: 159; 26th CD: 115; 29th CD: 214
- Pennsylvania, 2nd CD: 53; 4th CD: 103

John Birch Society

- Class opponent, 623
- Election, House, issue in 1964, 555

Johnson Administration

- Civil Rights, bill 1966: 574, 603; Commission: 603; laws enforcement: 572
- Demonstration Cities Act, 575
- Economic Opportunity Act, 604
- Economic Opportunity Office, 571
- Equal rights, 583; activists: 603
- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 607-8
- Foreign Assistance Act of 1961 Amendment 1965, 575; Amend 1966: 576
- Government spending, 606
- Grants to states, 615
- Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
- HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 605-6
- Leadership failure, 570-1
- Merchant Marine Policy Interagency Task Force, 578
- Model cities, 605
- Omnibus Crime Control & Safe Streets Act, 604-5
- Open housing, 603
- Rent supplements, 605-6
- Ship building, 578
- Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 638
- Transportation Department Creation, 577-8
- Urban renewal, 575
- Veterans' Administration, 580
- Vietnam War, 571, 578, 580, 633, 641
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572
- War on Poverty, 604

Johnson, Claudia Alta (Lady Bird), 549

Johnson, Edward, 682

Johnson, George C., 138-9

Johnson, Glen Dale

Activity metric, 90, 237
Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
Air Force funding, 250
Admittable Evidence bill, 219-20
Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
Bills & resolutions, 235
Biography, 89
Characterization, 90, 310
Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
Congressional district, 90, 301
Congressional staffer, 89
Death, 743
Departure from House, 277-8
Dependent children aid, 227
Displaced Persons Act, 264, 310
Due process, 310
East-West trade, 248
Election, House 1946, 90
Election, Senate 1948, 272-3, 277-8
Employment, 520, 644, 672
Exchange students, 203, 310
Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220
First Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201
Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 310
French communists, 242
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
Health issues, 743
House antipathy, 321-2
Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 257; Amendment II: 258
Housing in Washington, 169
Ideology, 733
Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 310
Interior Department attorney, 520, 644
Liberal, 735
Marshall Plan Act, 248-51, 310
Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
National Production Authority for Oklahoma Head, 336, 520
Nomination, House, 1946: 89-90; 1950: 347-8
Oil Import Appeals Board Chair, 619, 644

Johnson, Glen Dale (cont.)

Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
Portrait, 90
Revenue Act of 1948, 259
Roll call participation, 271-2, 310
School lunches, 201
Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
Seniors aid, 277
Soil conservation, 201
Summary, 310
Taft-Hartley Act, 209
Truman Administration, 250, 348
US economy, 249
Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201
Veteran Farm Training bill, 215n, 217
Veterans' Administration hospital, 227
Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
Wife (Imogene Storms Johnson), 90, 743
Johnson, Jed Joseph, 96
Johnson, Louis Arthur, 320
Johnson, Luther Alexander, 48-9
Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 319, see also Great Society
Appalachia, 564
Armed Services Committee, 319
Baker, Bobby, 537-8
Black partisanship, 573
Characterization, 232, 572
Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 417, 448-9, 449n; 1960: 487; 1964: 543-4, 547, 573
Cold War veterans, 580
Congressional performance, 536, 581
Demonstration Cities Act, 575
Economic Opportunity Office, 571
Education aid, 570
Election, House, active in 1962, 532
Election, House, issue in, 1966: 583, 591, 595, 603; 1968: 629
Election, president 1964: 547-9, 551, 553-4, 558, 592-3, 623
Election, president, issue in 1968, 621
Election, Senate 1948, 319
Election, vice president 1960, 496-7, 500, 510
Equal rights, 552, 598, 621
Fair housing, 574
Firearms laws, 605

Johnson, Lyndon Baines (cont.)

- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY64 Act, 546
- Immigration, 570
- McNamara, Robert, 616
- Maritime Administration, 611
- Medicare, 570
- MFDP, 548
- Nomination, president 1960, 483, 490
- Passman, Otto, 546
- President, 536, 549
- Railway strike 1967, 608
- Senate Majority Leader, 506
- Ship liens, 611
- Southern Manifesto, 422, 422n
- Southern partisanship, 574
- Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 606
- Texas criticality, 646
- Veterans' Advisory Commission, 610
- Vietnam War, 580-1, 583, 609, 616, 621, 626, 630
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 570, 572
- Voting Rights bill III, 572
- War on Poverty, 571

Johnson, Noble Jacob, 152

Johnson, Thomas F., 347, 470, 501-2

Johnson, William Ward, 29

Johnston, Henry (Country), 281-2, 340, 539-30

Johnston, Olin DeWitt Talmadge, 273, 273n, 439, 522

Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 27

Jonas, Charles Raper, 380-1, 426

Jones, C. Baxter, Jr., 373

Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain

- Activity metric, 237
- Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
- Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333
- Bills & resolutions, 235
- Biography, 93-4
- Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
- Congressional district, 93-4, 342, 380, 382, 386
- Conservative, 380
- Death, 464
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 95, 230; 1948: 302; 1950: 342; 1952: 380-1

Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain (cont.)

- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
- Guidance source, 177
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
- Housing in Washington, 167-8
- Ideology, 733
- Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
- National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
- Nomination, House, 1930: 94; 1934: 94; 1938: 94; 1944: 94; 1946: 94-5; 1948: 276; 1950: 342; 1952: 374
- Portrait, 93
- Redistricting 1941: 94
- Revenue Act of 1948, 259
- School lunches, 201
- Summary, 388
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 316
- Veterans services, 200, 218n
- Veterans Widows Pre-World War I Pension bill, 363
- Wealth, 175
- Wife (Bessie Smedes Erwin Jones), 582

Jones, Homer Raymond

- Activity metric, 237
- Bills & resolutions, 271
- Biography, 30
- Civil Service Retirement Act of 1930 Amendment 1947, 233
- Committees, assignment, 183; value, 186
- Congressional district, 29-30
- Death, 645
- Election, House, 1946: 30-1; 1948: 290
- Election, state treasurer 1956, 351, 432
- Employment, 351
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220
- Ideology, 733-4
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Nomination, House, 1946: 30; 1948: 282
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 29

Jones, Homer Raymond (cont.)

Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183, 233
Postal Service Salary Act of 1945 Amendment
1947, 233
Revenue Act of 1948, 259n
Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 310
Summary, 310
Taft-Hartley Act, 208
Urbanity, 165
Washington Assistant Treasurer, 351
Washington Veterans' Home Superintendent, 336
Wife (Della Loder Pearson Jones), 171, 645

Jones, James B. (Jawbone), 127-8

Jones, John R., 92

Jones, Paul Caruthers, 2n

Jones, Robert Emmett, Jr.

Activity metric, 237
Agriculture Department Appropriations FY67 Act,
717
Airports, 717
Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 518
Appalachia Ad Hoc Subcommittee, 564, 615, 659,
717
Atomic Energy Act of 1946 Amendment 1954,
397, 717
Bills & resolutions, 235, 397, 400, 480, 540, 708
Biography, 138
Brown v. Board of Education, 420
Capitol area public works, 717
Capitol Power Plant, 457
Characterization, 670-1, 715, 728
Civil Rights Act of 1964, 545, 555
Commissions, 614
Committee assignment, 183, 313, 427
Committee value, 186
Congressional district, 138-9, 495-6, 526, 526n,
541, 556-7, 575, 584-5, 627, 674-5
Continuing resolution FY68, 607
Death, 749
Deep water ports, 717
Departure from House, 714
Displaced Persons Act, 264
District of Columbia, 717
District of Columbia Committee, 183, 427
Douglas, William, 641

Jones, Robert Emmett, Jr. (cont.)

Economic activism, 652
Economic Development Subcommittee, 690
Election, House, special 1947: 139, 285n; 1948:
300; 1950: 339; 1952: 380, 382; 1954: 409;
1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 531-2,
584; 1964: 556, 557n; 1966: 591; 1968: 627;
1970: 651-2; 1972: 682-3; 1974: 695
Employment of family, 484
Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement
Act, 665
Equal rights, 436-7, 437n, 627
Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
Executive protection service, 708-9, 717
Fair Labor Standards Act amendment 1972, 658
Farm structure funding, 328-9
Federal Aid Road Act of 1916 amendment 1955,
422, 423n
Financial disclosures, 635-6, 721
Flood control, 717
Flood Control & Internal Development
Subcommittee, 659, 690
Flood Control Subcommittee, 564, 615
Food for Peace, 717
Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY62: 510; FY68:
608
Foreign missions protection, 708-9
Government Operations Committee, 427, 457,
508, 540, 637, 639, 659
Housing Act of 1949, 328-9
Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 606
Housing in Washington, 169
Housing policy, 717
Ideology, 733
Interstate highway funding, 422, 423n, 715
Junkets, 579
Kennedy Center Act Amendment 1963, 540, 717;
amendment 1976: 709
Kennedy, John, 237
Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
Landrum-Griffin Act, 487, 487n
Legislative Reform Act of 1970, 717
Liberal, 555, 670

Jones, Robert Emmett, Jr. (cont.)

Local Public Works bill, 709
 Maritime Administration, 717
 Mass Transit bill 1974, 690
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Natural Resources & Power Subcommittee, 540, 615
 Niagara River power, 397
 Nomination, House, special 1946: 138-9; 1948: 275; 1950: 339; 1952: 372; 1954: 406; 1956: 436; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 526, 584; run-off 1962: 526, 584; 1964: 554-5; run-off 1964: 555; 1966: 591; 1968: 627; 1970: 647; 1972: 680-1; 1974: 695
 Office assignment, 567
 Partisanship, 425, 597, 627, 647, 670-1
 Pollution, 715
 Pork barrel, 708
 Portrait, 138
 Power, 715
 Presidential office space, 717
 Presidential spending limit, 663
 Public Buildings & Grounds Subcommittee, 457, 480, 540, 564
 Public construction, 715
 Public Debt Act 1972, 663
 Public power, 397
 Public Works & Transportation Committee, 705, 708, 715, 726-8
 Public Works Committee, 313, 397, 457, 480, 540, 564, 615, 637, 659, 690, 703
 Public works funding, 708
 Racism, 652
 Reclamation Act 1956, 430, 717
 Redistricting, 1961: 525-6, 584; 1964: 554, 556, 585
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rivers & Harbors Authorization Act 1965, 577, 717
 Roads, 717
 Roads Subcommittee, 615
 Rules Committee expansion, 505, 505n, 532, 541
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 87th: 505; 88th: 541; 89th: 569

Jones, Robert Emmett, Jr. (cont.)

Rural electrification, 243
 Scandal, 707
 School busing, 666-7
 School Construction bill, 452
 Segregationist, 670
 Seniority, 457, 477, 480, 508, 563-4, 637, 659, 690, 710, 727-8
 Smithsonian Museum of History and Technology, 430
 Soil conservation, 717
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 Summary, 717
 Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 717
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner Bill, 239
 Taft-Hartley Act, 209
 Third Supplemental Appropriation FY48 Act, 243
 Thomasite Teachers Resolution, 717
 TVA, 397, 457, 615, 670, 715, 717
 TVA Act of 1933 Amendment 1952, 364; Amendment 1966: 577
 Transportation Department Creation Act Amendment, 717
 US Code Title 3 amendment 1975, 708-9
 Urban Mass Transit Act of 1964 Amendment 1973, 690
 Vietnam Democratic Republic trade, 717
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 Vietnam War, 669n
 Wallace, George, 554-5, 627, 647
 War on Poverty, 571, 571n
 War Powers Act, 687
 War risk insurance, 717
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment 1972, 663; Extension 1972: 663
 Water resources, 717
 Water Resources & Power, Special Subcommittee, 457
 Watergate, 688
 Waterways, 715
 Wife (Christine Francis Jones), 173, 484, 749
 Jones, Robert Franklin, 154-5
 Jones, Samuel Houston, 34, 440
 Josephson, Leon, 219

Judicial policy

- Bankruptcy referees, 235, 387
- Civil actions in pensions, 537
- Document reproduction admissibility, 364, 503
- Income tax prosecutions, 503
- Judgeships, 323, 362, 461, 475, 506, 516-7, 684
- Jury trial for civil contempt, 447, 447n, 449
- Mails violation trials, 454
- Pensions jurisdiction, 537, 562
- Procedures, 700
- Salary, 397, 439
- Witness fees, 564

Junkets, see also Class of 1946

- Bicentennial trip, 706
- Cheating, 537
- Congressional Quarterly Cataloging, 579
- Contingent funds, 484
- Counterpart funds, 428, 459
- Election, House, issue in, 1960: 493; 1976: 716
- Izac, Ed, 18
- Oversight, 360, 611
- Powell, Adam, 598, 600
- Resolution limiting, 537

Kansas

- Brown v. Board of Education*, 419
- Class members, 59-61, 79-80, 278-9, 289, 345, 377, 384, 411, 437-8, 467, 492
- Election, governor 1960, 492
- Election, House 1976, 713
- Highway Patrol, 60
- Republican factionalism, 279, 377
- Republican state, 285n
- School integration, 421
- Sibelius, Kathleen, 467n
- Teamsters Brotherhood, 399

Karsten, Frank Melvin

- Activity metric, 237
- Agriculture Department Appropriations Acts, FY48: 201; FY67: 631
- Airport control tower funding, 202
- Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
- Area whip, 597
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 amendment 1947, 215n

Karsten, Frank Melvin (cont.)

- Bills & resolutions, 400, 538
- Biography, 69-70
- Budgetary process, 631
- Characterization, 426
- Child, 485
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 422n; 1968: 604
- Civil Service, 631
- Commissions, 614
- Committee assignment, 182, 316, 390, 426
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 70, 377-8, 385, 495-6, 525, 525n, 559, 585-6, 622
- Congressional staffer, 70
- Death, 748
- Democratic Study Group, 445, 483
- Departure from House, 622
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 70; 1948: 302; 1950: 342; 1952: 385; 1954: 410; 1956: 441; 1958: 473; 1960: 498; 1962: 532; 1964: 559; 1966: 594
- Employment of family, 484
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
- Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 - Committee, 182
- Flying saucers, 337
- Food for Peace, 631
- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 608
- GI Bill Amendment 1955, 430
- Government Operations Committee, 400, 426
- Home, 748
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
- Housing in Washington, 169
- Housing policy, 631
- HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 605-6
- Ideology, 733, 737
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
- Liberal Manifesto, 445
- Liberal, 597, 631, 735
- Lobbyist, 622
- Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
- MFDP, 570
- Mica Tariffs Act, 455, 631
- Mississippi Delegation Oath Resolution, 570

Karsten, Frank Melvin (cont.)

Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
 Narcotic manufacture, 631
 National Security Agency dismissals, 631
 Nomination, House, 1946: 70; 1948: 279; 1950: 342; 1952: 378; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 525; 1964: 552; 1966: 594
 Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 390
 Partisanship, 425, 597
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Portrait, 70
 Powell Oath & Investigation resolution, 599
 Powell amendment, 422n
 Price Administration Office, 9
 Redistricting, 1951-2: 377, 525, 585; 1961: 525, 525n, 585; 1965: 586; 1967-8: 622
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 605-6
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rules of the House Resolution 89th: 569
 School lunches, 201
 Seniority, 455, 481, 507, 538, 614
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Summary, 631
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Tax Policy Acts, 481
 Terminal leave bonds, 215n
 Travel to Incite a Riot bill, 631
 Unemployment System Standards bill, 487
 US Code Title 18 Amendment Act, 631
 Urbanity, 165
 Veterans services, 631
 Vietnam Democratic Republic trade, 631
 War on Poverty, 571, 571n
 Ways & Means Committee, 426, 455, 487, 507, 538, 614
 Wife (Opal I. Osborne Karsten), 172, 490, 748

Kasten, Robert Walter, Jr., 694-5
 Katzenbach, Nicholas deBelleville, 573, 575
 Kearns, Carroll Dudley, 106
 Activity metric, 237
 Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 Bills & resolutions, 235, 400, 462, 478-9

Kearns, Carroll Dudley (cont.)

Biography, 83-4
 China People's Republic, 347
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 450
 College Aid bill, 512
 Commissions, 614
 Committee assignment, 181, 315
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 84, 384, 495-6, 527
 Cultural issues, 535
 Death, 712
 Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 535
 District of Columbia Committee, 315, 430, 461-2, 478, 507
 DC Police & Fire, Residency Act: 430; Salary Act: 398
 DC Police, Fire, & Teachers Benefits Act, 398
 DC Policy Acts, 535
 Education & Labor Committee, 181, 462, 478, 507, 511-2, 726
 Education Aid bills, 328, 462
 Education Aid South bill, 328
 Education Aid to Impacted Districts Acts 195, 397, 535; bill 1959: 478
 Election, House, 1946: 84; 1948: 287; 1950: 347; 1952: 384; 1954: 411; 1956: 442; 1958: 471; 1960: 501
 Election, Senate 1962, 526
 Employment, 712
 Employment of family, 485
 Equal rights, 512
 Erie newspapers, 527
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Floor activity, 236
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 202-3, 203n, 535
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Health issues, 287
 Ideology, 733-4
 Impact of Imports on Employment Ad Hoc Subcommittee, 507
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 535
 Joiner, 227
 Junkets, 512, 527

Kearns, Carroll Dudley (cont.)

Labor, 287, 535
Labor-Management Relations Subcommittee, 462
Labor Reform bills, 462, 486
Landrum-Griffin Act, 487, 487n
Lincoln Day Master of Ceremonies, 337
MacArthur, Douglas, 347
Music, 478, 494
National Defense Education Act, 452, 462, 535
Nomination, House, 1946: 84; 1948: 274; 1950: 344; 1952: 371; 1954: 407, 438; 1956: 438; 1958: 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 526-7
Partisanship, 425
Police, Firemen, Streets, Traffic Subcommittee, 462
Poll Tax Amendment, 519n
Pornography, 485, 535
Portrait, 84
Powell, Adam, 511-2
Powell amendment, 422n
Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
Religion, 497n
School Construction bill, 451-2
Seniority, 462, 478
Sex education, 328
Summary, 535
Taft-Hartley Act, 207
Tariff Act of 1930 Extension, 535
Trade Agreements Extension Act, 535
Truman Administration, 347
Ways & Means Committee, 478
Wife (Nora Mary Lunch Kearns), 171, 173, 402, 485, 712

Keating, Kenneth Barnard

Activity metric, 237
Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
Agricultural policy, 475
Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
Agriculture Department Appropriations FY53 Act, 392
Ambassador to India, 644, 672
Ambassador to Israel, 691, 712
Anthracite Research Laboratory, 230-1, 475
Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3

Keating, Kenneth Barnard (cont.)

Antitrust Subcommittee, 459
Army recruitment, 252
Articles of War II Inclusion, 255, 474
Astronautics & Space Exploration Special Committee, 460
Bills & resolutions, 235, 245, 271, 320, 367, 398, 400, 430, 460, 475, 477n
Biography, 73
Brown v. Board of Education, 420
Child, 73, 712
Chowder & Marching Society, 335
Civil Rights Acts, 1957, 416, 420, 447, 449; 1964, 547
Closed shops, 207
Committee assignment, 181, 460
Committee of the Whole chair, 241
Committee value, 186
Commodity Credit Corp., 323, 474
Communist sympathizers, 73
Communists, 266
Congressional district, 72-3, 383
Copyright Limitations Act, 460, 475
Death, 712
Dedication Day resolution, 236
Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 475
Departure from House, 473
Disaster relief, 323
Displaced Persons Act, 214, 263-4
District of Columbia, 475
East-West trade, 248
Election, House, 1946: 73; 1948: 290; 1950: 343, 345; 1952: 383; 1954: 410; 1956: 442
Election, House, active in 1960, 501
Election, New York Superior Court 1966, 581, 644
Election, Senate, 1956: 439; special, 1958: 473; 1964: 547
Equal rights, 475
Excess profits tax, 327
Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220
Extradition, 475
Fair Employment Practice bill, 334, 474
Flood control, 474
Floor activity, 236, 271
Foreign aid, 362, 475

Keating, Kenneth Barnard (cont.)

Foreign assets, 241, 249
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
 Foreign troop deployment, 211
 German factories, 249
 Goldwater, Barry, 547
 Government spending, 323, 361
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
 Highways, 323
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204; Amendment II: 257
 Housing bill, 328
 Ideology, 733
 Immigration, 475
 Indian services, 202
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202, 230
 Interrogation Admissibility bill, 453
 Interparliamentary Union, 456
 Interposition, 420
 Investigate the Justice Department Special Subcommittee, 365, 398
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Judgeships Creation bills, 323, 362, 475
 Judiciary Committee, 181, 398, 459, 726
 Jury trial for civil contempt, 447, 447n, 449
 Kidnapping Investigation Act, 430, 475
 Ku Klux Klan, 266
 Labor, 474
 Liberal, 5n
 Local rent control, 257
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-9
 Medico exemption, 253
 Member Oath Resolution, 475
 Military funding, 203
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 265n, 266
 Mustering Out Payment Act of 1944 amendment 1947, 215n
 National Defense Education Act, 452
 National Minerals Act, 474
 Nationality Act of 1940 Amendment 1948, 255
 Natural Gas Act amendment 1956, 423
 Nixon, Richard, 672

Keating, Kenneth Barnard (cont.)

Nomination, House, 1946: 73; 1948: 280; 1950: 343; 1952: 378; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 475
 Organized Reserves bill, 252
 Partisanship, 425
 Patenting of Plants Act, 475
 Personal assistance, 474
 Poland, 214
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Portrait, 72
 Presidential Inability Commission bill, 459-60
 POW repatriation, 241, 249
 Private power, 474
 Private Relief bills, 243, 250
 Prosecution Disclosure bill, 453
 Public power, 362
 Racial segregation, 420
 Reclamation, 323
 Rent control 204, 474
 St. Lawrence Seaway, 475
 School Construction bill, 452
 School lunches, 201
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 474
 Seniority, 459, 473
 Southern Regional College Compact bill, 262
 Study of Presidential Inability Special Subcommittee, 459-60
 Submerged Lands Act, 398, 475
 Subversion, 474
 Subversion Punishment Act, 430, 475
 Subversive membership, 266
 Summary, 474-5
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Tax policy, 475
 Trade Agreements Act amendment, 393, 474-5
 Treasury Department funding, 475
 TVA, 475
 United Kingdom, 248
 Veterans alien naturalization, 255
 Veterans District of Columbia Legal Practice bill, 215n
 Veterans in Civil Service bill, 215n
 Veterans services, 475

Keating, Kenneth Barnard (cont.)

- Veterans survivors lapel button, 217, 234, 271, 475
- War reparations, 474
- Wives (Louise DePuy Keating), 317, 343, 620, 692, 712
- Wiretaps bills, 460
- Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244

Kefauver, Carey Estes, 4309, 439n

Keith, Alexander MacDonald, 594

Keith, Hastings, 468

Kellems, Vivien, 102

Keller, Richard C., 533

Kelsey, Sidney H., 97

Kemper, Harry, 441, 473

Kennan, George Frost, 15-6

Kennedy Administration

- Area redevelopment, 506, 577
- Bay of Pigs invasion, 531
- Civil Rights Act of 1964, 543
- Education aid, 506
- Election, House, impact 1962, 531
- Employment discrimination by sex, 518
- Equal rights, 519, 542
- Executive reorganization, 506
- Export-Import Bank, 510-11
- Fair employment, 543
- Feed grains, 506
- Foreign aid, 511
- Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY62: 509-10; FY64: 546
- Freedom Riders, 519
- Investment tax credit, 506
- Medicare, 528
- Minimum wage, 514
- National Service Life Insurance, 508-9
- Public accommodations, 543
- Public works, 515
- Rules Committee expansion, 505
- School desegregation, 519
- State Department reporting, 511
- Urban Affairs Department, 506
- Veterans benefit increase, 508-9
- Veterans home loans, 508
- Veterans nursing care, 537

Kennedy Administration (cont.)

- Veterans of WWI, 509
 - Voter registration, 519
 - War on Poverty, 571
 - Water pollution, 576
 - Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment 1961, 515; amendment 1964: 541
 - Wheat, 506, 520
- Kennedy, Eunice, see Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver
- Kennedy, Floyd T., 277
- Kennedy-Ives bill
- Election, House, issue in 1958, 470
 - Reintroduced by Kennedy, 486, 486n
 - Senate passed, 462
- Kennedy, James A., 287
- Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
- Activity metric, 237
 - Adjusted Compensation Payment Act of 1936 amendment 1947, 215n
 - Air Carriers for Post bills, 364, 388
 - Area economic development, 506, 577
 - Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 506
 - Assassination, 536, 543, 549, 605
 - Bay of Pigs invasion, 521, 531
 - Bills & resolutions, 245, 318, 320, 322, 367
 - Biography, 49-50
 - Burial, 751
 - Characterization, 50, 170, 237, 320-1, 367, 536
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 448n; 1964: 542-3
 - Civil Rights Commission liaison, 516
 - Committee assignment, 181, 183
 - Committee value, 186
 - Congressional district, 49-50, 380
 - Cuba, 531
 - Defense Production Act of 1950, 327n, 364, 388
 - Defense spending, 506
 - Departure from House, 380
 - Displaced Persons Act, 263
 - District of Columbia Committee, 183, 320
 - DC Governance Acts, 388
 - Education & Labor Committee, 181, 320, 359
 - Education Aid, Act: 504; bill: 328
 - Election, House, 1946: 49-50; 1950: 300, 302; 1952: 343
 - Election, House, active in, 1960: 501; 1962: 531-2

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald (cont.)

Election, House, issue in 1962, 534, 536
 Election, president 1960, 490, 494-7, 500, 505,
 534, 536, 551n, 554, 622-3
 Election, Senate, 1952: 380, 385-6; 1958: 463
 Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 542
 Equal rights, 516, 519, 552
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Fair Employment Practice bill, 334
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
 Floor activity, 367
 Foreign Aid, 240, 510; 5-year loans: 506, 510
 Friendships, 174, 188
 Health issues, 50, 228, 321, 367-8, 432, 435n
 Highway scandal, 515
 Hospital insurance, 517
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204, Amendment II:
 257-8
 House antipathy, 321
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Housing, Act: 506; bills: 218, 388, 504
 Ideology, 733
 Income Tax Cut bill I, 197
 Italy aid, 240
 Joint space mission, 540
 Junket?, 367
 Kennedy-Ives bill, 486, 486n
 Labor, 388
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 486-7, 487n
 Liberal, 735
 McCarthy, Joseph, 435n
 Minimum wage, 504, 506
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
 Nomination, House, 1946: 49-50; 1948: 282; 1950:
 343
 Nomination, vice president 1956, 432
 Office assignment, 188
 Organization for Economic Cooperation &
 Development, 506
 Parochial education, 388
 Patronage slot, 178
 Peace Corps, 506
 Polish displaced persons, 263
 Portrait, 49

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald (cont.)

Presidential agenda, 506
 Public accommodations, 542
 Public works, 506, 577
 Pulitzer Prize, 465
 Retraining program, 506
 Revenue Act of 1950, 327
 Roll call participation, 271-2, 368
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 School desegregation, 542
 Seniority, 186, 359
 Social Security, 506, 517
 State Department reporting, 486
 Summary, 388
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 256
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Tax cut, 538
 Temporary lodging rent, 257
 Trade Expansion Act of 1962, 506
 Union shop, 207
 United Kingdom, 263
 Vacation, 228
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1951, 388
 Veterans services, 218n
 Vienna Summit 1961, 509
 Voting rights, 542
 Water pollution, 506, 515
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment
 1961, 515; amendment 1964: 541
 Wealth, 175
 Women, 170, 172, 321
 World War I veterans bonus, 215n
 World War II Veterans Association American
 Division Inc. bill 1947, 215n
 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, Sr., 49-50
 Kennedy, Robert Francis, 399, 516, 519-20, 537, 543,
 547, 605, 650n
 Kennedy, Thomas, 293
 Kennon, Robert Floyd, Sr., 440
 Kent, Beulah, 178
 Kentucky
 Border state, 13n
 Class members, 63-4, 74-6, 161-3, 280, 290-1,
 306, 347, 371
 Democratic factionalism, 161, 163

Kentucky (cont.)

- Dixiecrat electors, 285n
- Election, House, 1960: 498; 1970: 651
- Election, president, 1952: 369; 1964: 551
- Election, Senate, 1956: 432; 1962: 520; 1968: 619
- Gov. Goebel assassination, 162n
- Louisville, 12, 63-4, 291, 347, 364
- Non-metropolitan area, 12, 165
- Otter Creek Recreational Demonstration Area, 234
- Printing House for the Blind, 364
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Redistricting, 1932: 162; 1952: 407

Keogh, Eugene James, 614

Kernan, Vincent P., 293

Kerr, Robert Samuel, 273, 277-8

Kerry, John Forbes, 680

Kersten, Charles Joseph

- Activity metric, 237
- Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
- Airport control tower funding, 202
- Allis-Chalmers strikes, 45
- Americans for Democratic Action, 412
- Army recruitment, 252
- Austrian rail workers, 242-3
- Bills & resolutions, 271, 398, 400
- Biography, 44, 71
- Children, 224, 366, 555-6, 673
- Clerical draft, 253, 414
- Cold warrior, 294, 398
- Committee assignment, 181, 359
- Committee value, 186
- Communism, 44
- Communist Aggression Select Committee, 394, 726
- Communist Countries Freedom resolution, 398
- Congressional district, 42, 214, 384
- Congressional staffer, 336
- Czech displaced persons, 263
- Death, 673
- Democratic Party socialist, 384
- Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
- East-West trade, 248
- Economic disruption, 266
- Education & Labor Committee, 181

Kersten, Charles Joseph (cont.)

- Election, House, 1946: 5, 44-5; 1948: 294; 1950: 348; 1952: 384; 1954: 412
- Election, Senate 1956, 435
- Employment, 673
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
- Floor activity, 236, 245
- Foreign Affairs consultant, 433, 435
- Foreign aid monitoring, 241, 414
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
- German displaced persons, 214, 263-4, 414
- German rail workers 242-3
- German, recovery: 249; reparations: 214
- Germany aid, 243
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2
- Hiss, Alger, 269n
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 257
- Ideology, 733-4
- Individual liberty, 5
- Industry-wide, labor bargaining: 207; management agreements: 207
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241-3
- International Refugee Organization Act, 214
- Investigate Incorporation of Lithuania, Latvia, & Estonia into the USSR Select Committee, 394, 414, 726
- Isacson, Leo, 272
- Labor, 414
- Labor benefit funds, 207
- McCarthy, Joseph, 336, 435
- Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
- Marshall Plan Act, 248-50
- Medico draft, 253
- Medicare, 348
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 359
- Military units of refugees, 363, 394, 414
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-6, 265n, 268
- Nomination, House, 1946: 44; 1948: 282-3; 1950: 348; 1952: 379; 1954: 406; 1956: 435-6
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 414
- Open borders, 249, 414
- Polish displaced persons, 263
- Political corruption, 266
- Portrait, 42

- Kersten, Charles Joseph (cont.)
 Private relief, 250
 Private Relief Parcel bill, 243
 Propaganda, 266
 School lunches, 201
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Seniority, 359
 Social Security, 5
 Social strife, 266
 Special session, 239
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations
 FY48 Act, 202
 Subversion, 268, 414; evidence: 266
 Subversive membership, 266
 Summary, 414
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207, 265
 Ted Mack's Original Amateur Hour, 366
 Third Supplemental Appropriations Act 1947, 243
 Union shop, 207
 United Kingdom, 248
 USSR, 414
 Urbanity, 165
 Veterans Homestead Associations bill, 216n
 Veteran Housing bill, 215n
 Veterans services, 218n
 Wife (Mary Edith McKinnon Kersten), 224, 366,
 673
 World Anti-Communist Conference for Freedom &
 Liberation, 464
- Kersten, George P., 555
- Ketola, Jerry H., 532
- Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich, 509
- Kidd, Paul Henry, 648
- Kilday, Paul Joseph, 518
- Kilgo, John Wesley, 122-3
- King, Cecil Rhodes, 517
- King, David Sjodahl, 470
- King, Edwin, 593
- King, Martin Luther, Jr., 541-2, 573, 604-5, 624
- Kingman, Ruth W., 118
- Kinman, Leo, 152
- Kinnett, William, 24
- Kinzer, John Roland, 109
- Kirby, Hardy Fountain, 48-9
- Kirwan, Michael Joseph, 639, 659
- Kissinger, Henry Alfred, 668
- Kister, Frederick Robert, 21
- Kitchin, Alvin Paul, 435-6
- Klecka, Lillian L., 342
- Klein, Arthur George, 220
- Kline, Caryl M., 471
- Knowles, Warren Perley, III, 463
- Knox, Victor, 148
- Knudsen, Jack E., 294
- Knutson, Harold, 196-7, 199, 246
- Kohler, Walter Jodok, Jr., 463
- Kohlmetz, Lillian M., 43
- Korea, 11, 209, 324, 326, 394
- Korea, Democratic People's Republic of, 324-7, 360,
 394, 715
- Korea, Republic of
 Aggressiveness, 326, 360
 American aid, 323-6, 326n, 340-1, 345-6, 414, 435
 American troops, 485
 Class travel, 367
 Election, House, issue in 1950, 325, 340-1, 345-6
 Koreagate, 706-7, 714-6, 719-20
 Nixon Doctrine, 715
 Opposition to, 324-5
 POWs, 394
 Vietnam War, 668
- Korean War
 Acheson, Dean, 325-6, 338, 715
 American intelligence, 326, 326n
 American Labor Party, 336, 350
 American military unpreparedness, 326, 338, 346,
 362
 Armistice, 360, 394, 434
 China People's Republic, 345, 360-1, 393-4
 China Republic, 325n, 345, 393
 Commencement, 323, 326-7
 Defense Production Act of 1950, 327
 Election, House, issue in 1950, 326, 338, 345-6
 Elections, issue in, 1950: 338; 1956: 434
 Equal rights, 366
 Isacson, Leo, 350
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 MacArthur, Douglas, 361
 Pressman, Lee, 301n
 Price controls, 329

Korean War (cont.)

- Progressive Party (Wallace), 351
- Subversion, 338
- Tax increase, 327
- UN, 362
- USSR, 345
- Veterans, 365, 398, 429, 477, 508

Kowalski, Frank, 469, 501

Kralis, Dan, 438

Kress, Rita, 178

Krogh, Thor, 277

Ku Klux Klan

- Class member, 419, 528
- Class opponent, 90
- Detroit, 58
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 41
- Fascism in Action*, 222
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 266

Kvale, Paul John, 12n

La Follette, Charles Marion, 61

La Follette, Robert Marion, Jr., 43, 140

La Guardia, Fiorello Henry, 14, 71, 581

Labor Management Relations Act of 1947, see Taft-Hartley Act

Labor unions, see also American Federation of Labor,

- American Labor Party, Congress of Industrial Organizations, Kennedy-Ives bill, National Labor Relations Act of 1935, Strikes, and Taft-Hartley Act

Amalgamated Clothing Workers, 11, 14, 105

Amendments, 356, 388, 414, 474

Bills, 206, 454, 462, 479, 486

Binding arbitration, 206

Birmingham, 35

Carroll, John, 314

Civil Rights Act of 1957, 420, 447, 449

Class member, 71, 388, 406, 475, 503, 745

Class opponent, 35

Communism allegations, 2, 11, 40, 141, 243, 265, 277, 293, 471

Conciliation Service, 202

Conservative Coalition, 208

Corruption allegations, 2, 89, 470, 486, 649

Defense Production Act, 327

Labor unions (cont.)

Democratic Leader election 1971, 656

Democratic Party, 209

Discontent, 10

Eisenhower health plan, 399

Election, House, active in, 1944: 97; 1946: 31, 43, 45-6, 54, 62, 65-6, 74, 87, 92, 97, 111, 114, 116-9, 121, 123, 127-8, 133, 136; special 1947: 139, 141-2, 144, 149-50, 152; 1948: 248, 277, 280-1, 283, 287-89, 291-4, 298-9, 306; 1950-1: 340-1, 346, 360; 1952: 373, 376; 1956: 442; 1958: 470-1; 1960: 494, 500-1; 1962: 527; 1970: 643, 649-50; 1972: 678

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 2, 10, 19-20, 35, 39-41, 43, 59-60, 69, 88-9, 117, 119; special 1947: 141, 152; special 1948: 206; 1948: 274-6, 287, 291, 293, 296; 1950: 341, 346; 1954: 408; 1956: 438, 443; 1958: 469-71; 1960: 493; 1964: 556

Election, president, active in 1948, 306

Employee dispute boards, 566

Equal Rights Amendment, 335

Fair Employment Practice Act, 333

Goldwater, Barry, 550

Improper Activities in Labor & Management Senate Committee, 486

Independent unions, 329

Industry-wide bargaining, 207

Influence with voters, 231

J.P. Stevens & Co., 616-7

Jencks, Clinton, 453

Jewish labor movement, 72

Karsten, Frank, 316

Labor commission joint, 206

Labor-Management Relations Subcommittee, 462

Landrum-Griffin Act, 486-7, 487n

Leaders allegations, 3, 206, 341, 486

Liberal Manifesto, 445

Liberal Party, 72

Maritime Administration, 578

Massachusetts 3rd CD, 675

Michigan 13th CD, 58

Milk Driver & Dairy Employees Union, 471

Milwaukee, 45

Minnesota 8th CD, 46, 302, 559

Labor unions (cont.)

- Modern Republicanism, 445n
 - Mundt-Nixon bill, 266-8
 - National Labor Union, 14
 - National Mediation Board, 539
 - National Recovery Administration, 4
 - Nevada, 119
 - New Deal, 2, 10, 142, 404
 - Operation Dixie, 17
 - Pennsylvania 8th CD, 150
 - Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 - Postwar, 2
 - Public opinion, 10
 - Rail workers, 66, 66n
 - Railway Labor Act, 632
 - Railway Labor Dispute resolution 1967, 609
 - Republican agenda, 194
 - Restrictions, 10, 60-1
 - Right-to-work law, 550
 - Roosevelt Administration, 5
 - Seafarers International Union, 643
 - Secondary boycotts, 206, 329
 - Southern attitude, 617
 - Teamsters Brotherhood, 399, 486, 489, 552
 - Truman agenda, 196, 206, 209
 - Truman, Harry, 10-1, 209, 306
 - Union benefits, 207
 - Union hiring halls, 329
 - Union Labor for Goldwater-Miller Committee, 552
 - Union protection, 329
 - United Auto Workers, 10, 45, 110, 365, 376, 548, 548n
 - United Mine Workers, 17, 35-6, 74-6, 280, 290, 293
 - War Labor Board, 19
 - Wartime, 2, 10
 - Welch, Richard, 181
- Lacy, Parker, 493
- LaDart, Louis L., 593
- Ladzinski, Peter J., 523
- Laffoon, Ruby, 161
- Laird, Melvin Robert, 637
- Lake, Mallam, 300
- Landi, P. Vincent, 383
- Landon, Alfred Mossman, 279, 551
- Landrum, Phillip Mitchell, 486
- Lane, Thomas Joseph, 107n
- Langlie, Arthur Bernard, 439, 439n
- Lanham, Anne White Phinizy, 171
- Lanham, Fritz Garland, 68
- Lanham, Henderson Lovelace
- Activity metric, 237
 - Appropriations Committee, 426, 454
 - AEC-TVA-Interior-Corps of Engineers
 - Appropriations FY56 Act, 430
 - Bills & resolutions, 430
 - Biography, 132
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 396, 419
 - Characterization, 426
 - Child, 171
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 419, 447
 - Committee assignment, 182, 315, 426
 - Committee value, 186
 - Community Property bill, 199
 - Congressional district, 132-3, 450
 - Death, 464-5
 - Defense Production Act, 362
 - Deficiency Appropriation FY57 bill, 455
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - Election, House, 1946: 133; 1948: 300; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441
 - Equal rights, 436-7, 437n, 450
 - Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 - Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 - Committee, 182, 186, 315, 315n, 359, 390
 - Foreign Affairs Committee, 426
 - Housing in Washington, 168-9
 - Housing policy, 396
 - Ideology, 733
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 - Labor, 475
 - Labor, HEW Subcommittee, 455
 - Liberal, 475, 735
 - Lobbying Activities Select Committee, 335
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 133; 1948: 281; 1950: 339; 1952: 373; 1954: 406; 1956: 438
 - Partisanship, 425, 475
 - Patterson, William, 335
 - Personal assistance, 455, 475

Lanham, Henderson Lovelace (cont.)

- Portrait, 132
- Public Works Committee, 315
- Racist, 419
- Revenue Act of 1948, 258-9
- River survey, 430
- Rural electrification, 243
- School Construction bill, 451
- Seniority, 186, 315, 359, 454-5
- Socialism, 395
- Southern Manifesto, 421
- Summary, 475
- Supreme Court, 419, 475
- Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 239
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207, 209
- Textiles, 475
- Third Supplemental Appropriation bill 1947, 243
- Truman tax cut, 258
- Wife (Anne White Phinzy Lanham), 171, 620

Laos, 486, 655, 668

Larson, Lewis Arthur, 445n

Latin America, 22, 357, 502, see also individual countries

Latin American population, see also Caribbean population and Mexican population
New York, 21st CD: 72; 24th CD: 159

Latvia, 211, 394, 726

Lavery, Emmet Godfrey, 25-6

Laws, Donald B., 652

Le Compte, Karl Miles, 182

League of Nations, 20, 104, 214

Lebanon

- American incursion, 446
- Eisenhower Doctrine, 446n
- Election, House, issue in 1958, 471
- Junket, 486

Lee, Joseph, 50

Lefkowitz, Jacob P., 154

Left, ideological (references in the text may be more directional than conceptual)

- American Labor Party, 14
- Anti-Stalinist, 14
- Baltimore, 143
- Blatnik, John, 576
- CIO, 17, 41

Left, ideological (cont.)

- Class opponent, 26, 44, 88, 290, 301, 442
 - Congressional Budget & Impoundment Control Act of 1974, 705
 - Definition, 731
 - DFL, 296
 - Democratic Caucus leadership 1975, 702
 - Democratic Leader election 1971, 656
 - Democrats, 11, 73, 445
 - Donohue, Harold, 700
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 13, 25-6, 32, 37, 44, 108; 1948: 278-9, 294, 303; 1950: 342, 344, 346; 1952: 375, 383, 385; 1954: 408; 1956: 435-6; 1960: 493; 1962: 532; 1964: 553, 558; 1966: 594; 1968: 602; 1970: 648, 653
 - Equal rights, 221, 247
 - Fascism in Action*, 221
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210
 - Isacson, Leo, 309
 - Liberal Party, 14, 115
 - Pennsylvania 23rd CD, 293
 - Wallace, Henry, 163, 268
 - Win the Peace Conference, 21, 22n, 28-9, 35, 53
- Legislative accomplishment
- Election, House, issue in, 1948: 281, 290, 298; 1968: 265
- Leguineche, Pedro (Pete), 5, 6, 39-40
- Lehman, Herbert Henry, 345
- Lemke, Williams, 314
- Lenin, Vladimir, 266, 268
- Lennard, Melvin, 471
- Leonard, Cota Clark, 101
- Leonard, Richard Wilson, 287
- Lesinski, John, 263, 320, 333-4
- Leslie, Jim, 716
- LeVander, Karl Harold Phillip, 594
- Levendorf, Louis, 373
- Lewis, John Llewellyn, 17, 17n, 74
- Lewis, Thomas A., 407-8
- Lewis, William
- Age, 83
 - Bills & resolutions, 271
 - Biography, 162
 - Congressional district, 161-2, 289
 - Death, 490

Lewis, William (cont.)

Departure from House, 273
 Election, House, 1932: 162; special 1948: 163, 498-9
 Floor activity, 271
 Ideology, 734-6
 Nomination, House, 1930: 162; 1932: 162; special 1948: 162-3
 Oath in House, 163
 Partisanship, 310
 Portrait, 161
 Redistricting 1932, 162
 Roll call participation, 271-2
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
 Summary, 310
 Tenure, 752
 Wife (Alice Morgan Lewis), 490, 724

Liberal Party

Anti-Soviet, 14
 Class members, 1946: 72; special 1947: 154; 1948: 299, 301; 1950: 343, 345; 1952: 378, 383; 1954: 410; 1956: 553; 1958: 553; 1960: 553; 1962: 532
 Class opponents, 1946: 56-7, 115; special 1948: 160; 1948: 287-8, 295-6, 299, 303; 1950: 344-5; 1952: 381, 383; 1954: 410, 412; 1956: 442; 1958: 471; 1962: 533; 1964: 559-61; 1966: 595
 Creation, 14
 Javits, Jacob, 735
 Jews, 72
 Others, 1944: 36, 72, 160; 1946: 153, 160; 1952: 345, 383; 1962: 520; 1967: 602; 1968: 618; 1972: 679n, 691
 Potts, David, 336
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 56
 Socialists, 14

Liberalism, see also Americans for Democratic Action
 and Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee

Albert, Carl, 670
 ALP, 14
 Blatnik, John, 670, 735
 Burton, Phillip, 702n, 719
 Carroll, John, 314, 356, 735
 Carter, Jimmy, 720
 Christians, 291

Liberalism (cont.)

Class candidates, 1946: 43, 110, 113, 123, 131; 1948: 298-9; 1952: 374; 1954: 405; 1964: 555
 Class opponents, 1946: 31, 48-9, 88, 92, 97, 105, 131, 135; special 147: 140, 146; 1948: 295; 1952: 379; 1954: 407; 1958: 468; 1962: 527; 1964: 559; 1972: 680, 683
 Common Cause, 703, 704n
 Communists, 17
 Conte, Silvio, 559
 Conyers, John, 702n
 Definitions, 400, 404, 661, 689, 732
 Democratic Study Group, 599
 Democrats, 551
 Dewey, Thomas, 5, 105
 Doctrinaire/Professional/New breed, 702, 704, 708
 Donohue, Harold, 688, 735
 Elliott, Carl 568
 Equal rights, 454
 Evins, Joe, 739
 Fair Deal, 753
 Foreign Operations Subcommittee, 564
 Great Society, 753
 Howell, Henry, 679
 Humphrey, Hubert, 654
 Isacson, Leo, 309
 Javits, Jacob, 405, 414, 618, 735, 737
 Jones, Robert, 670
 Karsten, Frank, 631, 735
 Kefauver, Estes, 439
 Kennedy, John, 735
 Kennedy-Johnson, 497
 Lanham, Henderson, 475
 Legislative hurdles, 482-3, 514, 541, 603
 Liberal Manifesto, 445
 Metric, 731-40, 736n
 Muhlenberg, Frederick, 353
 Multer, Abraham, 631, 735
 New Deal, 2, 5, 404, 732, 737, 753
 Nixon, Richard, 650
 Nixonphobes, 469
 North Carolina governor, 301
 Northeastern Establishment, 468, 754
 Powell amendment, 423

Liberalism (cont.)

- Press, 454
- Progressive Party (Wallace), 293
- Republican Party, 2, 5, 482
- Respass, James, 557
- Rockefeller, Nelson, 473, 618
- Roosevelt, Franklin, 31
- School Prayer resolution, 661-2
- Sisk, B.F., 569
- Social progress, 390
- Sparkman, John, 439
- Tennessee, 77
- Truman, Harry, 209, 399-400, 737
- Udall, Morris, 656
- Universities, 590
- Warren, Earl, 401
- Welfare liberalism, 404, 753
- Wisconsin Democratic Party, 141
- Yankee, 529

Lichtenwalter, Franklin

- Bills & resolutions, 271, 318
- Biography, 149-50
- Characterization, 149-50
- CIO, 150
- Committee assignment, 238, 315
- Communist Party, 150
- Congressional district, 149-50
- Death, 693
- Departure from House, 338
- Election, House, special 1947: 150; 1948: 288
- Election, Senate 1950, 338
- Employment, 228, 338-9
- Floor activity, 271
- Health issue, 150, 338, 693
- Ideology, 734
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Lobbyist, 339
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 315
- Nomination, House, special 1947: 149-50; 1948: 274
- Oath in House, 150
- Portrait, 149
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Seniority, 316

Lichtenwalter, Franklin (cont.)

- Small Business Select Committee, 238, 315-6
- Summary, 356
- Wife (Marguerite S. Mumbauer Stoneback Lichtenwalter), 693

Lindsay, John Vliet, 468, 516, 548, 581

Link, William Walter, 21

Lipscomb, Glenard Paul, 659

Lithuania, 17, 394, 726

Lloyd, William H., 492

Lobbyists

- Activities, 172, 208-9, 313, 320, 351, 456, 477, 484, 638, 662, 703-4, 743, 751
- Class of '46 post-House, 336, 339, 352, 387, 581, 622, 644, 672, 692, 710-1, 723, 741, 744, 746, 748, 750-1, 751n
- Class of '46 pre-House, 79
- Election, president, issue in 1948, 335
- Lobbying Activities Select Committee, 335
- Other individuals, 96, 134, 630
- Registration, 191-2, 705, 729, 751, 751n
- Regulation of Lobbying Act of 1946 revision, 705

Local control

- Election, House, issue in 1956, 443

Lodge, George Cabot (Bay), 64

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr., 64-5, 184, 380, 386, 401, 497, 497n

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Sr., 64, 184

Lodge, John Davis

- Activity metric, 236-7
- Ambassador to Argentina, 644
- Ambassador to Spain, 401, 519
- Ambassador to Switzerland, 745
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 amendment 1947, 215n
- Biography, 64-5
- Characterization, 65, 190
- Children, 47, 48n, 620
- China, 211
- China Republic, 324-5
- Chowder & Marching Society, 335
- Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
- Congressional district, 64-5, 338
- Death, 745
- Departure from House, 338

Lodge, John Davis (cont.)

Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
 East-West trade, 248
 Eisenhower, Dwight, 374
 Election, Connecticut constitutional convention
 1965, 581
 Election, Connecticut governor, 1950: 338; 1952:
 401; 1962: 521
 Election, House, 1946: 65; 1948: 288-9
 Election, Senate, 1962: 521; 1964: 547-8
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Foreign Affairs Committee, 184, 324
 Foreign Aid, 241, 356
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 202-3, 356
 German factories, 249
 Goldwater, Barry, 548
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211, 356
 Health issue, 401
 Housing bill, 328
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Ideology, 733
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Italy, 213-4, 241, 356
 Junket, 228
 Korea Republic, 325
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Labor, 356
 Liberal, 5n
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-50
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329, 356
 Nomination, House, 1946: 65; 1948: 282
 Nomination, president 1952, 373-4, 401
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Poland, 211, 214
 Polish displaced persons, 263
 Portrait, 64
 Potsdam conference, 289
 Public debt, 289
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Reparations, 213, 249, 356

Lodge, John Davis (cont.)

Roosevelt Administration, 289
 Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 Subversion, 289
 Summary, 356
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Tehran conference, 289
 Terminal leave as active service, 215n
 Tito, 211
 Truman Administration, 211, 289
 Turnpike, 401
 Union, benefits: 207; protection: 329
 United Kingdom, 263
 United Nations, 356, 745
 Wealth, 175
 Wife (Francesca Braggiotti Lodge), 64-5, 172-3,
 214, 289, 745
 World War II, 289
 Yalta conference, 211, 289

Lodge, Matilda Frelinghuysen Davis, 64

Loehr, William David, 467

Logan, Bill, 96

Logan, Ralph H., 291

Long, Earl Kemp, 281, 438, 648

Long, Huey Pierce, 19, 34, 89

Long, Rose McConnell, 89

Long, Russell Billiu, 508

Louisiana

Appropriation Committee, 313-4

Class member, 32-5, 165-6, 281, 300, 339-40, 376,
 439-40, 450, 496, 522, 557, 625, 648, 674, 676,
 695, 716

Democratic state, 285n

Dixiecrat electors, 285n

Election, president 1968, 625

Long faction, 34, 89, 281, 339, 451, 648

Redistricting, 1911: 589; 1966: 589, 624; 1972:
 676

Republican weakness, 61, 285n

Rice, 707

School integration, 420

Voter registration, 488, 519

Love, Francis Johnson

Activity metric, 237

Balanced budget, 74

Love, Francis Johnson (cont.)

- Bills & resolutions, 233
- Biography, 74
- Characterization, 227
- Committees, assignment, 183; value, 186
- Congressional district, 73-4
- Death, 747
- Election, House, 1946: 74; 1948: 295; 1950: 349; 1952: 381, 747
- Election, Senate 1966, 581, 747
- Employment, 747
- Food shortages, 249
- Foreign, aid: 310, 349; policy: 349
- Goldwater, Barry, 581
- Government Corporations & Independent Agencies Appropriations FY48 Act, 731
- Government, spending: 349; controls: 74
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
- Ideology, 735-6
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 310
- McCarthy, Joseph, 336
- Marshall Plan Act, 249, 251, 310
- Nixon, Richard, 747
- Nomination, House, 1946: 74; 1948: 276; 1950: 349; 1952: 373
- Office assignment, 187
- Old age pensions, 349
- Panama Railroad Pension Fund Act, 233, 310
- Portrait, 73
- Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183
- Price controls, 349
- Public power, 349
- Rail car shortages, 249
- Republican National Conventions, 747
- Roosevelt Administration, 381
- Scrap metal shortages, 249
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 310
- Socialized medicine, 349
- Staff, 178
- Summary, 310
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207, 349
- Truman Administration, 381
- TVA, 731
- Vietnam War, 581
- Wives, 170, 747

Love, Harold O., 98

- Love, Ulysses S., 74
- Love, Walter B., 382
- Lowe, Arthur Nelson, 140-1
- Lowe, Wyman C., 134, 340, 438, 527
- Lowell, James Russell, 544
- Lowery, Thomas J., 442
- Lucas, Wingate Hezekiah (Wink)
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
 - Bills & resolutions, 235
 - Biography, 68
 - Children, 68, 170, 337, 582
 - Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 - Congressional district, 68, 408
 - Congressional staffer, 68
 - Conservative, 747
 - Dallas-Fort Worth airport, 278, 414
 - Death, 747
 - Defense Production Act, 362
 - Democratic Leader selection 1947, 188
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - Education & Labor Committee, 181, 329
 - Education Aid bill, 328
 - Election, House, 1946: 69; 1948: 300; 1950: 341-2; 1952: 382
 - Election, Senate 1952, 376
 - Employment, 548, 747
 - Equal rights, 278
 - Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 - Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment 1949, 330
 - Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
 - Goldwater, Barry, 548, 747
 - Health issue, 68
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 257; Amendment II: 258
 - Housing in Washington, 168-9
 - Ideology, 733-4
 - Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
 - Independent unions, 329
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 - Leftists, 408
 - Minimum wage, 330, 414
 - Mollusks Act, 364, 414

Lucas, Wingate Hezekiah (cont.)

- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265
 - National Labor Management Panel, 329
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 68-9; 1948: 278; 1950: 341; 1952: 376; 1954: 408
 - Omnibus Housing Act, 392, 414
 - Pensioners, 392
 - Portrait, 68
 - Puerto Rican attack, 403
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 - Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 - Stevenson, Adlai, 409
 - Subversion, 408, 414
 - Summary, 414
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 329
 - Veterans' Administration Inspection Resolution, 218
 - Wage Stabilization Board, 362, 414
 - War service, 68
 - Wife (Jerry Clark Lucas), 170-3, 582
- Luce, Ann Clare Boothe, 31, 65, 102, 373
- Ludwig, L. Earl, 289
- Lufkin, Dan W., 648
- Lund, Oscar L., 120-1
- Lusk, Georgia Lee Witt
- Activity metric, 237
 - Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
 - Biography, 126-7
 - Characterization, 127-8
 - Children, 126-7, 175, 225, 644, 672
 - Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 - Congressional district, 126, 128, 303
 - Death, 672
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - Educational policy, 310
 - Election, House 1946, 9, 128
 - Election, New Mexico Superintendent of Public Instruction 1954, 401-2
 - Employment of family, 175
 - Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 - Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 203n
 - GI Bill Act of 1944 amendment 1947, 215n
 - Health issues, 582

Lusk, Georgia Lee Witt (cont.)

- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment I: 256-7
 - Husband, 126, 170
 - Ideology, 733, 735
 - Interior Department Appropriation FY48 Act, 202
 - New Mexico Civil Defense officer, 672
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 127-8; 1948: 277
 - Office assignment, 187-8
 - OPA, 9, 128
 - Organized Reserves bill, 252
 - Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 - Portrait, 126
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
 - Reserves benefits, 252
 - Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 - Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 - Roll call participation, 271-2
 - Schick General Hospital resolution, 218
 - Summary, 310
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 277
 - Truman, Harry, 277
 - Veterans' Administration Inspection Resolution, 218
 - Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
 - Veterans Homestead Associations bill, 216n
 - Veterans, services: 277; widows benefits: 215n
 - War Claims Commissioner, 336, 402
- Lustig, Wayne, 558
- Lutherans, 497n, 661-2
- Lyford, Joseph P., 412
- Lyman, Asael, 288
- Lynching
- Anti-lynching bills, 222, 247, 262
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 42, 131
 - Mississippi, 418
 - Truman agenda, 246
- MacArthur, Douglas
- Election, House, issue in, 1950: 345, 347; 1952: 377
 - Elections, issue in 1952, 361
 - Korean War, 326, 360-1
 - Nomination, president 1952, 377, 435
 - World War II, 65, 412

- McAuliffe, William, 442
- McBride, Charles P., 302
- McBroom, Curtis, 68-9
- McCann, Frank M., 472
- McCarran Act, see Internal Security Act of 1950
- McCarran, Patrick Anthony, 331
- McCarthy, Eugene Joseph, 297, 351, 364, 649, 749
- McCarthy, Joseph Raymond
- Death, 463
 - Eisenhower, Dwight, 384, 384n
 - Election, House, active in 1950, 338
 - Election, House, issue in, special 1947: 140; 1950: 348; 1952: 375, 384; 1954: 411-2; 1956: 435; 1970: 649
 - Election, Senate, 1946: 43, 140; 1952: 384
 - Election, Senate, issue in, 1954: 405; 1956: 435-6; special 1957: 463
 - Housing Joint Committee, 239
 - Senate condemnation, 395, 395n, 402, 405, 435, 435n
 - Subversion, 336, 338, 361, 384, 395, 430
- McClellan, John Little, 199n, 486
- McClendon, Gordon Barton, 553
- McClintic, James Vernon, 63
- McClure, John J., 109-10
- McConnell, Samuel Kerns, Jr., 334
- McCormack, John William
- Age, 603
 - Albert, Carl, 656
 - Boggs, Hale, 428
 - Cannon, Clarence, 513
 - Characterization, 182, 507, 603, 633, 636, 658, 669
 - Civil Rights Act of 1964, 543
 - Colmer, William, 599
 - Committee memberships, 507
 - Dawson, William Levi, 315n, 568n
 - Democratic Caucus, 633
 - Democratic dissatisfaction, 633
 - Democratic National Convention Chair, 630
 - Departure from House, 634
 - Donohue, Harold, 670
 - Evaluation by Congressional Quarterly, 658
 - Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 182
- McCormack, John William (cont.)
- Fair Employment Practice bill, 334
 - Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510n
 - Foreign Aid Authorization FY67 Act, 576
 - Majority leader selection, 656
 - Majority whip selection, 427, 657, 686, 719
 - Minority leader selection, 188
 - Minority Whip, 188
 - Powell, Adam, 599
 - Railway Labor Dispute resolution 1967, 609
 - Rules Committee, 568, 568n
 - Speaker selection, 506, 597, 597n, 633, 656
 - Staff problems, 633-4
 - Vietnam War, 633; Resolution: 642
 - Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572
 - Voting Rights bill III, 572
 - Wife, 633-4
 - Wright, Jim, 686
- McCulloch, Alex J., 293
- McCulloch, William Moore
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452
 - Antitrust, 638
 - Antitrust Subcommittee, 540
 - Atomic Energy Joint Committee, 565, 637
 - Bills & resolutions, 271, 318, 367, 399-400, 430, 460, 478, 565, 615, 638, 642-3
 - Biography, 155
 - Black constituents, 595
 - Celler, Emanuel, 728
 - Census, 684
 - Characterization, 543, 671, 728-9
 - Civil Disorders Advisory Commission, 604
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 447, 738; amendment 1963: 542; 1960: 487-8; 1964: 542-5, 548, 560; 1968: 603
 - Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 - Civil Rights Commission, 542
 - Civil Servant Conflict-of-Interest Act, 516
 - Colorado River Project Act, 684
 - Commissions, 614
 - Committee assignment, 239, 391, 479, 565
 - Congressional district, 154-5, 372, 384, 495-6, 560, 587, 625, 678
 - Conservative, 482, 543, 671, 728, 738
 - Death, 741

McCulloch, William Moore (cont.)

Departure from House, 678
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Douglas, William, 641
 Election, House, special 1947: 155; 1948: 289;
 1950: 345; 1952: 384; 1954: 410; 1956: 442;
 1958: 472; 1960: 498-9; 1962: 533; 1964: 560;
 1966: 595; 1968: 625; 1970: 652
 Employment, 692, 741
 Employment cease-and-desist, 665
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement
 Act, 665
 Equal rights, 516, 595, 671, 684, 728, 738, 741,
 753-4
 Equal Rights Amendment Resolution, 684
 Equal rights in federally assisted programs, 544
 Equality of Opportunity in Employment
 Commission, 542
 Europe aid, 155
 Expediting Act of 1903 amendment 1969, 638
 Fair employment, 543
 Financial disclosures, 635-6
 Firearms law, 684
 Floor activity, 271
 Food & Drug Administration, 399
 Food Industries Subcommittee, 460
 Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938
 Amendment 1961, 516, 684
 Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY62: 510; FY68:
 608
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Fugitive Felon Act Amendment, 516, 684
 Goldwater, Barry, 560
 Government contractor discrimination, 542
 Government reorganization, 684
 Government Security Commission, 738
 Gun Control Act of 1968, 605
 Health issues, 652, 665, 678, 684, 738
 Hoffa, Jimmy, 537
 HUD Appropriations, Act FY68: 605; bill FY71: 639
 Human Rights & Responsibilities Taskforce, 571-2
 Ideology, 734, 738-9
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 684
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n

McCulloch, William Moore (cont.)

Immigration & Nationality Policy Joint Committee,
 479, 565, 615
 Individual Civil Rights bill, 575
 Jamestown, 684
 Judges expenses, 684
 Judgeships Creation Act, 516-7
 Judiciary Committee, 239, 399, 447, 460, 478, 507,
 537, 540, 542-3, 565, 572, 574, 605, 614, 637,
 641, 660, 726, 728
 Junket, 579
 Law Enforcement & Subsidies Subcommittee, 460
 Literacy assumption, 542, 572
 Lobbying? 751
 Loyalty Day, 684
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
 Minority leader selection, 482
 Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment, 684
 National Republican Congressional Committee,
 481-2
 Nomination, House, special 1947: 155; 1948: 275;
 1950: 343; 1952: 372; 1954: 406; 1956: 439;
 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 523; 1964: 552;
 1966: 595; 1968: 625; 1970: 647; 1972: 678
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 684
 Omnibus Crime Control Act of 1968 Amendment
 1970, 639
 Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy, 728-9
 Open housing, 603
 Partisanship, 425
 Portrait, 154
 Powell seating 635
 Presidential Election amendment, 640
 Protected jurisdiction extension, 640
 Provisional voting, 488, 572-3
 Public accommodations, 543-4
 Redistricting, 1951: 372, 587; 1964: 587, 625, 738;
 1967: 625, 738; 1971: 678
 Redistricting bills & resolutions, 547
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 605
 Republican National platform 1964, 548
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332; 92nd:
 657
 Salacious Mail bill, 638

McCulloch, William Moore (cont.)

School busing, 666-7
 School Busing Moratorium bill, 666
 School Busing Restriction bill, 666
 School Construction bill, 451-2
 School desegregation, aid: 542; suits: 542
 School Prayer resolution, 661-2
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 684
 Seniority, 460, 477-8, 507, 537, 542-3, 563, 565, 614, 637, 660, 726-7, 738
 Small Business Special Committee, 391, 460, 478, 507, 537, 565, 726, 738
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Act, 667
 Summary, 684
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 684
 21-day rule, 657
 UN funding, 667
 Vietnam War, 668-9, 669n; Resolution: 642
 Violet civil disturbance, 575
 Voter frauds, 542
 Voting examiner challenges, 572
 Voting referees, 488
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572-3, 640
 Voting Rights bills, I: 572; III: 572-3
 Voting rights guardianship by petition, 572
 War on Poverty, 571, 571n
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment 1972, 663n
 Western Hemisphere Immigration Select Committee, 615
 Wife (Mabel Harris McCulloch), 155, 741

McCullough, David Gaub, 209
 McCutcheon, Andrew, 630
 McCutcheon, John G., 500
 McDonough, Gordon Leo, 420
 McDonough, Patrick W., 118
 McEachin, Malcolm, 119-20
 McEntire, Benny W., 145
 McFall, John Joseph, 686, 704-5, 719-20
 McGarvey, Robert Neill, 106
 Activity metric, 237
 Biography, 53
 Catholic War Veterans of the US bill, 215n

McGarvey, Robert Neill (cont.)

Children, 53, 175, 367
 Committees, assignment, 183-4; value, 186
 Commodity trading, 244
 Congressional district, 52-3
 Conservative, 310
 Death, 367
 District of Columbia Committee, 183
 Election, House, 1946: 53; 1948: 297
 Employment, 352
 Employment of family, 175
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203n, 310
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 310
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n; Amendment I: 257
 Ideology, 735-6
 Military meat-hoarding, 7
 Nomination, House, 1946: 53; 1948: 274
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 310
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Portrait, 52
 Public Works Committee, 184
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213, 213n
 Retirement from electoral politics, 349
 Roll call participation, 271-2
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 310
 Summary, 310
 Truman Administration, 310
 Wives (Marie W. Ryan McGarvey), 53, 367, 692

McGehee, Daniel Rayford, 8, 131-2
 McGill, Harry Newlin, 177
 McGinniss, Joseph Ralph, Sr., 662
 McGovern, George Stanley, 649, 671, 679, 682-3
 McGrath, Christopher Columbus, 299
 McGrath, James Howard, 163, 365
 McGregor, J. Harry, 372
 McGuigan, J. Carl, 291
 McGuire John Andrew, 290-1, 348
 McIlrath, Robert A., 101
 McKay, Ernest R., 385
 McKeithen, John Julian, 625
 McKenzie, Charles Edgar, 33-4, 281
 McKinnon, Clinton Dotson, 292

MacKinnon, George Edward

- Activity metric, 237
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, Amendment 1947: 216; amendment 1947: 216n
- Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
- Biography, 120
- Bureaucracy, 200
- Children, 120, 173
- CIO, 121
- Citizenship of communists, 267
- Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
- Commodity trading, 244, 297, 310
- Commodity Trading resolution, 244
- Communist fronts, 267
- Communists, 121
- Congressional district, 120-1
- Conservative, 121
- Court of Appeals Justice, 644, 749
- Death, 749
- Disfranchisement, 265, 267
- Displaced Persons Act, 214, 263-4, 310
- Due process, 267
- East-West trade, 248
- Education & Labor Committee, 181
- Educational aid, 310
- Election, House, 1946: 5, 10, 121; 1948: 296-7
- Election, Minnesota governor 1958, 463
- Employers' Liability Act, 310
- Employment, 265, 520
- Federal Attorney for Minnesota, 352
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Floor activity, 236, 310
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 241
- Foreign, aid: 310; policy: 121
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
- GI Bill of 1944 amendment 1947, 215n
- Government spending, 200
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2
- Health issues, 749
- Hoffa, Jimmy, 489, 520
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204, Amendment II: 257
- Housing in the congressional district, 225
- Housing in Washington, 168

MacKinnon, George Edward (cont.)

- Ideology, 733-4
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Lanham Act of 1940 Amendment, 216n
- Local rent control, 257
- Marshall Plan Act, 248
- Mortgage guarantees, 243
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265, 265n, 267, 310
- National Housing Act of 1934 Amendment 1947, 243
- Nomination, House, 1946: 120-1; 1948: 282
- Nomination, president 1952, 352
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 310
- OPA, 10
- Polish displaced persons, 214, 263
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 120
- Reconstruction Finance, 310
- Rent control, 310; remodeling: 257
- Special assistant to the attorney general, 489, 520
- Stassen, Harold, 352
- Strikes, 10
- Subversion, 248
- Summary, 310
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207, 297, 310
- Terminal leave bonds, 216, 216n
- Truman Administration, 297
- Unemployment Tax Act Amendment 1947, 234, 310
- United Kingdom, 263
- Urbanity, 165
- Veterans, college housing: 216n; mortgages: 215n; rent control: 204
- Veterans Homestead Associations bill, 216n
- Wife (Elizabeth Valentine Davix MacKinnon), 173, 749

McLeod, Clarence John, 57-8, 282

McLeod, Malcolm, 57

McMahon, Brien, 373

McMahon, Gregory

- Activity metric, 237
- Biography, 55-6
- Child, 171
- Committees, assignment, 182-3; value, 186
- Communist Party, 265

McMahon, Gregory (cont.)

- Congressional district, 55-6
- Death, 747
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- District of Columbia Committee, 183
- Election, House, 1946: 56; 1948: 295; 1950: 349
- Employment, 228
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 310
- House Administration Committee, 182
- Ideology, 734
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265
- National Service Life Insurance, 310
- Nomination, House, 1946: 55; 1948: 280; 1950: 349
- Poll Tax bill, 222
- Portrait, 56
- Private Relief bill, 250
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
- Summary, 310
- Wife (Juliette Schall McMahon), 171, 747

McMillan, John C., 277

McMillan, John Lanneau, 417n

McNamara, Robert Strange, 616

McQueen, Angus, 120-1

McSherry, Frank D., 383, 559-60

Mabry, Thomas Jewett, 277

Machen, Hervey Gilbert, 586

Mack, Peter Francis, Jr., 381, 381n, 412, 530

Mack, Russell Vernon

- Activity metric, 237
- Bills & resolutions, 236, 398, 400, 430, 480
- Biography, 142, 142n
- Brannan Plan, 346
- Capitol grounds, 502
- Civil Rights Act of 1957: 452
- Committee assignment, 390-1, 427
- Congressional district, 141-2, 384
- Crabbing, 502
- Death, 491
- Election, House, 1934: 142; 1940: 142; special 1947: 141-3; 1948: 293; 1950: 346; 1952: 384; 1954: 410; 1956: 442; 1958: 471-2
- Employment, 228

Mack, Russell Vernon (cont.)

- Equal rights, 422n
- Federal Aid Road Act of 1916 amendment 1955, 430, 502
- Flood Control Subcommittee, 457, 480
- Flooding relief, 502
- Floor activity, 236
- Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
- Foreign policy, 142
- Highway wage rates, 502
- Ideology, 734
- Indian services, 502
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 502
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment 1953, 502
- National Defense Education Act, 452
- National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
- Nomination, House, 1934: 142; 1940: 142; special 1947: 141-2; 1948: 282; 1950: 344; 1952: 380; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466
- Oath in House, 143
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 502
- Partisanship, 425
- Plywood, 502
- Portrait, 141
- Powell amendment, 422
- Public Works Committee, 391, 398, 430, 457, 480
- Reclamation, 142
- Rivers & Harbors Authorization bills & Act, 457
- School Construction bill, 452
- Seniority, 457, 477, 480
- Summary, 502
- Townsend Plan, 487
- Trade Agreements Extension Act, 502
- USSR, 502
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 391, 398, 427
- Veterans & Dependents Pensions Act, 398, 502
- Wives (Laura E. Prohaska Mack), 142, 224n, 491

Macy, William Kingsland

- Activity metric, 237
- Bills & resolutions, 245
- Biography, 123-4
- Committee assignment, 184, 239
- Committee value, 186

Macy, William Kingsland (cont.)

Commodity Trading Resolutions, 245, 356
 Congressional District, 24n, 123-4, 345
 Death, 521
 Dewey, Thomas, 286-7, 344
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Election, House, 1946: 124; 1948: 286-7; 1950: 344-5, 344n, 432
 Election, Senate 1948, 286-7
 Employment, 229
 Floor activity, 236
 Foreign Aid Select Committee, 239
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n; Amendment I: 257
 Ideology, 734-5
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n
 Marshall Plan Act, 239, 247n, 251
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
 Nomination, House, 1946: 124; 1948: 280; 1950: 343
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Portrait, 123
 Public Works Committee, 184, 245
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
 Roll call participation, 271-2
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 356
 Suffolk County Republican Chair loss, 344
 Summary, 356
 Truman Administration, 356
 Wife (Julia A. Dick Macy), 124, 287, 521, 724

Madden, Ray John, 599, 703

Maginnis, John J., 303

Magnuson, Warren Grant, 233, 439, 439n

Mahon, Eldon, 593-4

Mahon, George Herman, 546, 564, 593, 703

Mahoney, Elmo Jack, 411, 471

Mahoney, George P., 372, 574-5

Maine, 285, 435, 457

Mallory, Andrew, 453

Maloney, Franklin John

Activity metric, 237
 Biography, 103
 Child, 171
 CIO, 104

Maloney, Franklin John (cont.)

Committee assignment, 182, 242
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 103, 349
 Conservative, 311, 349
 Death, 465
 Election, House, 1944: 103; 1946: 7, 103-4; 1948: 298
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Floor activity, 236
 Foreign Affairs Committee, 242
 Foreign aid, 311
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 311
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 311
 Health issues, 337, 349
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205, 205n
 Ideology, 735
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
 Isolationist, 242
 Junkets, 228, 242
 Marshall Plan Act, 242, 248
 Meat supply, 7
 Merchant Marine, 248
 Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182, 228, 242,
 Nomination, House, 1944: 103; 1946: 103; 1948: 274; 1950: 349
 Portrait, 103
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 311
 Summary, 311
 Wife (Charlotte G. Bindewald Maloney), 171, 465

Maltz, Albert, 239-40
 Manasco, Carter, 21
 Mandel, Marvin, 678
 Mankin, Helen Douglas, 134-5, 281
 Mansfield, Joseph Jefferson, 83
 Mansfield, Michael Joseph, 386n, 546, 668-9
 Manufacturing, see Steel and Textile industry
 Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
 Eisler Contempt Resolution, 219
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 37; 1950: 325, 341, 344; 1952: 385
 Equal rights, 262

Marcantonio, Vito Anthony (cont.)

Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325

Rayburn, Sam, 194

Roommates, 161

Marcus, James Lewis, 620

Maritime policy, see also Merchant Marine

Boat safety, 462

Class members, 296, 396, 684

Crabbing, 502

Defense, 517, 578

Fisheries, 249, 475, 562

Fishing contests, 475

Foreign aid, 707

Great Lakes, 699

International Longshoreman's Union, 11, 24

Interstate fishing compact, 233, 474

Jellyfish, 578

Liberty Ships, 431

Lighthouse Service, 578, 618

Lobbying, 743

Maritime Administration, 578, 612, 631, 717, 729-30

Maritime Commission, 244, 323, 517

Maritime industry, 489, 577, 643, 649, 662, 684, 720, 745, 753

Marshall Plan, 248-50

Navigation & shipping laws, 308

NS Savannah, 431, 431n

Panama Canal, 310-1, 431, 535

Political contributions, 643, 649, 720

St. Lawrence Seaway, 184, 363, 457, 475, 576, 699

Salmon fishing convention, 233

Ship Mortgage Act of 1920, 396

Shipbuilding, 517, 578, 612

Ship liens, 612

Strikes, 10

Subsidies, 323, 517, 578, 612

Unions, 643, 649

Yarmouth Castle, 578

Marsalka, John, 290-1, 290n

Marshall, George Catlett, Jr., 200, 210, 239, 384

Marshall, Harold J., 682

Marshall, John, 611

Marshall, Jon, 623

Marshall Plan

Class members, amendments, 309;

considerations: 240-1; opposition: 308-12, 357, 435, 503, 535, 701, 718; support: 242, 258

Cold War, 210, 212

Committee markup, 179n

Committee support, 239

Continuation, 323, 325

Election, House, issue in, special 1948: 160; 1948: 280, 288, 297; 1950: 345

Foreign Assistance Act of 1948, 247-51

Proposals, 210

Truman proposal, 243, 247

Marshall, Thoroughgood, 628

Martin, Edward, 351

Martin, James D., 526, 532

Martin, Joseph William, Jr.

Chowder & Marching Society, 335

Civil Rights Act of 1957, 422

Cold War, 269

Committee appointments, 180-1, 184, 239

Communists allegations, 18, 219, 272

Eisenhower Administration, 390

Election, 1946: 3; 1948: 369; 1952: 369

Executive oversight, 191

House staffing, 178

Isolationism, 36

Minority Leader loss, 481-2, 504, 569

Moderate, 483

Nomination, president 1948, 279

Partisanship, 191n

Program, 194-5

Rules Committee expansion, 541n

Speaker elections, 194, 390, 405

Martin, Tom, 432

Martinez, Joe L., 127-8

Marx, Karl, 14, 266, 268

Maryland

Baltimore, 128-30, 143, 275, 302, 372, 466, 494-5, 554, 586-7, 649, 670, 678

Border state, 13n

Maryland (cont.)

Class members, 7-10, 37-9, 128-30, 143-4, 229-30, 275, 298, 302, 342-3, 347, 354, 372, 383, 406-7, 409-11, 439, 441-2, 466, 469-70, 473, 492-4, 498, 501-2, 523, 532, 554, 559, 594-5, 626-7, 649, 652, 678

Constitutional convention, 619

Delmarva, 12

Democratic factionalism, 129, 143-4

Dixiecrat electors, 285n

Election, House 1970, 651

Election, president, 1948: 304; 1960: 496; 1968: 627

Election, Senate 1962, 520

Housing discrimination, 594-5

Pennsylvania Republican caucus, 177

Progressive electors, 286n

Public school religiosity, 661

Redistricting, 1901: 372; 1951: 370, 372; 1961: 523, 586; 1965-6: 586-7; 1971: 678

Republican National Committeeman, 548

Rules changes 1965, 569

Scandals, 526, 526n, 579, 660, 707

Washington suburbs, 165

Massachusetts

American Revolution Bicentennial, 691

Austin-Boston Axis, 656n

Boston, 49-50, 136, 156, 165, 626, 675

Class members, 49-50, 135-6, 156, 282, 288, 300, 303, 343-4, 346, 380, 385, 406, 410-1, 438, 442, 466, 468, 473, 497-8, 524, 532, 552, 559, 594, 626, 650, 652-3, 680, 696

Election, president, 1948: 303; 1952: 385; 1960: 496; 1964: 559; 1968: 626; 1972: 682

Election, Senate, 1952: 380, 385; 1958: 463

Income Tax Cut bills, 197n, 198-9

Democratic breakthrough, 303

Highway scandal, 515

Lodge family, 184

Redistricting, 1961: 524, 587; 1967: 626; 1971: 675, 679

Supersonic Transport, 664

Mauldin, William Henry, 442, 442n, 443, 471

May, Andrew Jackson, 74-6, 290

May, Edwin H., Jr., 619

May, Ernest, 68-9

Maybank, Burnet Rhett, 273, 273n, 280

Mayhew, W. Stanley, 65

Meade, Hugh Allen

Activity metric, 237

Airport control tower funding, 202

Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222

Bills & resolutions, 233

Biography, 129

Characterization, 129

Children, 173, 337

Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186

Congressional district, 128-9, 303

Congressional staffer, 337

Death, 337

Displaced Persons Act, 264

Election, House 1946, 7, 129-30

Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201

House Administration Committee, 182

Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment I: 257

Ideology, 733, 737

Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197

Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241, 311

Marshall Plan Act, 247n, 248, 251

Merchant Marine, 241, 248, 311

Nomination, House, 1946: 7-8, 129; 1948: 275

Partisanship, 311

Portrait, 129

Redistricting 1952, 407

Rent control, 311

Revenue Act of 1948, 259

Selective Service Act of 1948, 254

State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202

Summary, 311

Taft-Hartley Act, 275

Urbanity, 165

Wife (Isabel Muth Meade), 173, 337

Meade, Wendell Howes

Activity metric, 237

Biography, 75

Characterization, 76

Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186

Congressional district, 74-5, 165, 290

Meade, Wendell Howes (cont.)

- Death, 745
- Denney, Edwin, 464
- Election, House, 1946: 75-6; 1948: 290
- Election, governor 1951, 351
- Election, Senate 1950, 351
- Employment, 745
- Federal Housing Administration zone
 - administrator, 464, 619
- Federal Housing Administrator for KY, 402, 464
- Flood control, 290
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205, 205n
- Ideology, 733-4
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Kentucky Personnel Commissioner, 619
- Kentucky Workman's Compensation Board
 - member, 644
- Medico draft, 253
- Nomination, House, 1946: 75; 1948: 280; 1954: 351, 407
- Nomination, president 1952, 351
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 75
- Redistricting 1952, 407
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 253-4
- Staffing, 178
- Summary, 311
- Taft-Hartley Act, 208, 280, 290
- Veterans' Administration Waiver bill, 215n
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
- Veterans Rent bills, 215n
- Veterans services, 218n, 311
- Veterans Subsistence bills, 215n, 217, 217n
- Wife (Laura Howard Neel Meade), 745

Meat

- Controls, 7-8, 238
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 7-8, 11, 29, 46, 54, 57
- Foreign aid, 8

Meat (cont.)

- Livestock marketing, 238
- Meatpackers, 461
- Military priority, 8
- Poultry marketing, 238
- Strikes, 10

Media

- Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), 660-1
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 64
- "The Selling of the Pentagon," 660-1

Meehan, Austin Andrew, Sr., 275n

Menjou, Adolph Jean, 239

Mennonites, 109, 109n

Merchant Marine, see also Maritime Policy and

- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee
- Alien seamen, 234
- Class members, 311, 387, 429, 474, 535, 562, 612
- Coastal shipping, 429
- Election, House, issue in 1968, 626
- Explosives, 363, 387
- Foreign aid, 241
- Interagency Task Force on Merchant Marine Policy, 578
- Merchant Marine Academy, 233, 311
- Merchant Marine Act of 1936, 517, 578
- Merchant shipping to recipient nations, 248
- Nurses, 539
- Safety regulations, 578
- Selective Service, 252

Metcalf, Lee Warren, 581

Metcalf, James W., 145-6

Methodists, 31, 35, 97, 132, 497n, 661-2

Metric system, 710, 730

Mexican population

- California, 11th CD: 26; 12th CD: 24
- New Mexico, 128, 128n
- Texas, aspersions: 69; importance, 145; 16th CD: 145

Mexico, 60, 172, 403, 622, 681

Meyer, Herbert Alton (Hub)

- Activity metric, 237
- Armed Services Committee, 314
- Bills & resolutions, 235
- Biography, 79-80
- Child, 80, 339

Meyer, Herbert Alton (cont.)

- Committee assignment, 181, 314
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 80, 339
- Conservative, 357
- Constituent contact, 226
- Death, 339
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 80; 1948: 289
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 357
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 356-7
- Health issue, 339
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment II: 258
- Ideology, 735-6
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 357
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Landon, Alfred, 279
- Nomination, House, 1946: 80; 1948: 279; 1950: 339
- Oil industry, 356
- Portrait, 80
- Seniority, 315-6
- Summary, 356-7
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 217, 316
- Veterans Farm Training bill, 215n, 217
- Wife (Mary Davis Watts Meyer), 80, 172, 339

Meyers, Victor Aloysius, 471-2

MFDP = Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party

Michener, Earl Cory, 181

Michigan

- Class members, 7-8, 57-8, 98-9, 147-9, 282, 287, 295-6, 343, 345, 349-50, 377, 435
- Detroit, 12, 57-8, 98-99, 165, 243, 282, 295-6, 349-50, 365, 377, 399, 402, 665
- Election, governor 1966, 565
- Election, House, 1974: 694; 1976: 713
- Election, Michigan House 1956, 464
- Election, president 1948, 304
- Election, Senate, 1952: 377, 385; 1958, 463
- Non-metropolitan area, 12
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Redistricting, 1951: 377; 1961: 530

Michigan (cont.)

- Romney, George, 618
- School busing, 665

Midwestern states

- Agricultural policy, 305-6, 469, 485
- Appropriations Committee, 314
- Conservatism, 736
- Detroit, 58
- Definition, 13n
- Election, House, 1946: 164; 1948: 305-6; 1954: 405; 1958: 469; 1960: 502; 1962: 531; 1964: 551; 1970: 651; 1974: 694; 1976: 713
- Election, president 1968, 621
- Equal rights, 570, 671
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
- Isolationism, 203, 212, 242, 651
- Regionalism, 598
- Steel, 46

Mihlbaugh, Robert H., 595

Miles, John Esten, 277

Miles, Ted, 89

Milio, Louis R., 342

Military service, see also Selective Service

- Aliens, 253
- Candidates (non-Class), 20-1, 28, 39, 41, 43, 50-1, 62, 65, 89, 98, 105, 107, 118, 127, 141, 287, 290, 295, 298, 300, 341, 469, 500, 532, 534, 557
- Class of 1946: 1
- Franchise, 79, 428, 729
- Reserve Officers Association, 729
- Returning members of the 80th Congress, 83
- UMT, 246-7, 251-2, 323, 362, 534-5, 632, 729-30

Miller, Arthur Asher, 430, 430n

Miller, Edward Tylor

- Activity metric, 237
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452
- Appropriations Committee, 358, 391, 426, 454
- Bills & resolutions, 396, 400, 430
- Biography, 38
- Brown v. Board of Education*, 411, 416, 418
- Bureaucracy, 9
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416, 422n, 450; 1964: 548
- Committee assignment, 182, 358
- Committee value, 186

Miller, Edward Tylor (cont.)

Communism, 39, 383
 Congressional district, 38-9, 354, 370, 372, 383, 495-6, 501
 Cuba, 520
 Death, 619
 Defense funding, 475
 Election, House, 1946: 9, 39; 1948: 298; 1950: 347; 1952: 383; 1954: 410-1; 1956: 442; 1958: 469-70; 1960: 501-2
 Election, Senate 1962, 520
 Election, Maryland constitutional convention 1967, 619
 Equal rights, 520
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment, 475
 Federal district judge, 407, 439
 Fisheries, 249
 Fishing Contests Act, 475
 Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY58: 455; FY59: 455
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 475
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Foreign Operations Subcommittee, 455
 Hurricane Hazel, 411
 Ideology, 734
 Individual liberty, 9
 Jury trial for contempt, 450
 Labor, 39
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
 Marshall Plan Act, 249
 Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182, 359
 Minimum wage, 475
 Nomination, House, 1946: 39, 229; 1948: 275; 1950: 343; 1952: 372; 1954: 407; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 492
 Nomination, president 1964, 548
 Office assignment, 313
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 475
 Organized Reserves bill, 252
 Partisanship, 425
 Pennsylvania Republican caucus, 177

Miller, Edward Tylor (cont.)

Portrait, 38
 Powell amendment, 422n
 Religion, 497n
 Republican National Committeeman, 548
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Roosevelt, Franklin, 383
 School Construction bill, 452
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 253
 Seniority, 358, 454
 Small government, 39
 Stevenson, Adlai, 383
 Subversion, 9, 39
 Summary, 475
 Truman, Harry, 383
 UN Conference on the Law of the Sea delegate, 489
 Wife (Josephine Williams Ford Miller), 619
 Miller, George Paul, 690
 Miller, Howard A., Jr., 626, 652-3
 Miller, James R., 681
 Miller, William E., 279-80
 Miller, William Edward, 481-2, 542
 Miller, William Jennings, 116
 Millikin, Eugene Donald, 338
 Mills, Charles M., 86-7
 Mills, Newt Virgus, 281
 Mills, Wilbur Daigh
 Characterization, 179, 656
 Fox, Fanne, 691, 703n
 Government spending, 662
 Majority Leader selection 1961, 656
 Medical services funding, 517
 Public Debt Acts, 1971, 658; 1972, 662
 Social Security benefits, 658
 Speaker selection, 633, 656
 Ways & Means Committee, 614, 656, 662, 691
 Minimum wage
 Class concern, 357, 388, 414-5, 475, 503, 683, 729-30
 District of Columbia Minimum Wage Act, 579
 DW-NOMINATE liberalism, 732
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 27, 40, 43, 72; special 1947: 152; 1948: 298; 1964: 553

Minimum wage (cont.)

- Fair Labor Standards Act Amendment 1961, 514;
bill: 1972, 658
- Kennedy agenda, 504, 506
- Truman agenda, 323, 330

Mining, see also Coal and Oil

- Class concern, 474
- Coal Mine Health & Safety Act of 1969, 700
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 113
- Iron, 45-6
- National Minerals Act, 474
- Norway, 250
- Strikes, 17, 74
- Strip Mining bill, 704-5
- Submerged lands, 398
- United Mine Workers, 17, 35-6, 74-6, 280, 290,
293
- Uranium, 397

Mink, Patsy Takemoto, 719n

Minnesota, see also Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party
and Voyageurs National Park

- Appointment, Senate 1964: 594
- Class members, 42, 45-46, 112-3, 120-1, 282, 296-
7, 302, 343, 379, 385, 406, 410, 441, 466, 473,
498, 524, 532, 552, 559, 594, 628, 649-50, 652,
681-2, 696
- Election, Democratic national committeeman, 594
- Election, governor, 1958: 463; 1966: 594
- Election, House 1948, 306
- Election, president, 1960: 496; 1968: 628
- Election, speaker 1931, 12n
- Farmer-Labor Party, 12n, 45, 113, 121, 296-7
- Federal Attorney, 402
- Federal Chief Judge, 464
- Heating oil shortage, 231
- Minneapolis, 12, 120-1, 166, 296-7, 524, 675
- Nomination, president 1952, 352
- Redistricting, 1961: 524, 587; 1971: 675-6
- St. Lawrence Seaway, 363
- St. Paul, 12, 112-3, 296-7
- Universal Fiberglass, 617

Misenheimer, Manley L., 79, 407, 439, 467

Mississippi

- Black voting, 132, 552, 593
- Centrality of racism in politics, 131, 281, 450

Mississippi (cont.)

- Challenge to delegations, 548, 548n, 569-70, 655
- Class member, 130-2, 281, 339, 379, 382, 406,
409, 439, 441, 472, 493, 498, 523, 552, 556,
593, 601
- Democratic apostasy, 505, 568, 599, 601, 692
- Democratic state, 285n, 602
- Dixiecrats, 285, 285n
- Election, governor, 1967: 601-2, 672
- Election, House 1964, 551, 556-7
- Election, president 1952: 386; 1956: 440; 1960:
496-7
- Freedom Riders, 519
- Jackson, 130-2, 519, 541-2, 549
- Lynching, 418
- Massive Resistance, 418
- Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, 569-70
- Poll tax, 518, 573
- Racist violence, 541-2
- Redistricting, 1952: 378-9; 1962: 523, 585; 1966:
585
- Voter registration, 552, 557n
- Watergate, 689

Missouri

- Appropriations Committee, 611
- Border state, 13n
- Class members, 9, 29-30, 50-2, 70, 100-1, 279,
295, 298, 302, 342, 349, 378, 381-2, 385, 406,
410, 441, 466, 473, 493, 498, 525, 532, 552,
559, 594, 622
- Democratic area whip, 597
- Election, House 1948, 306
- Election, president, 1960: 496; 1964: 559
- James, Jesse, 69n
- Midwestern state, 13n
- Nom-metropolitan area, 12
- Ozarks, 101n
- Pendergast organization, 2, 12, 50-1, 246, 288,
295, 398
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Redistricting, 1951-2: 377-8, 525, 585; 1961: 525,
585; 1965: 585-6; 1967-8: 622
- St. Louis, 12, 30, 165, 466, 559
- Socialist Labor Party, 14

- Missouri Valley Authority
Election, House, issue in 1946, 43
- Mitchell, Edward Archibald
Activity metric, 237
Army recruitment, 252
Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
Bills & resolutions, 270-1
Biography, 61
Boggs, Hale, 656
Characterization, 271, 656
Children, 173, 173n
Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
Congressional district, 61, 276, 299, 305-6, 354
Communist registration, 265
County Republican chair, 351
Death, 741
Displaced Persons Act, 264
Election, House, 1946: 62; 1948: 293
Election, Indiana treasurer 1964, 351, 549
Employment, 228, 656, 741
Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
Health issues, 741
Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n; Amendment II: 258
Housing in Washington, 168
Ideology, 734-5
Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
Jeffersonville Flood Control District Act, 271
Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
Marshall Plan Act, 251
Mexican Border Veterans Benefits bill, 215n
Mundt-Nixon bill, 265
Nomination, House, 1946: 61; 1948: 276
Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 311
Portrait, 61
Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
Roll call participation, 271-2
Schick General Hospital resolution, 218
Selective Service Act of 1948, 252, 254, 311
Staff patronage, 178
Summary, 311
United Electrical Workers, 265
- Mitchell, Edward Archibald (cont.)
Veterans' Administration, 218
Veterans Admissions Tax Act, 255
Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
Veterans' Representation Act: 217
Wives (Elizabeth J. Dodge Mitchell), 173, 741
Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254
- Mitchell, Hugh Burnton, 290, 322
- Mitchell, John E., 533-4
- Mollohan, Robert Homer, 381
- Monagan, John Stephen, 469, 501, 653
- Mondale, Walter Frederick, 445, 594
- Monetary policy, 457, 654
- Monkiewicz, Boleslaus Joseph, 85-6
- Monroney, Almer Stillwell Mike, 257
- Montana, 386n, 714
- Montgomery, Henry, Jr. (Robert), 239
- Montgomery, James Shera, 194-5
- Montoya, Joseph Manuel, 616
- Moore, Edward Hall, 273
- Moore, Harold, 79
- Moore, Joseph E., 1946, 86-7, 344, 379
- Moore, Lindsey Lee, 125
- Moore, William T., 493
- Moral ReArmament, 409, 409n, 436, 464, 726
- Moreland, J. Earl, 419n
- Morgan, Gerald D., 449n
- Morris, Alvin J., 407
- Morris, Augustus Newbold, 365
- Morris, Earle Elias, Jr., 697-8
- Morris, Toby D.
Activity metric, 237
Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
Anti-Poll Tax bills, 1947: 222; 1949: 332-3
Anti-Preemption bill, 453
Armed Services Committee, 459, 481
Army recruitment, 252
Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
Bills & resolutions, 320, 323, 364, 459, 481
Biography, 95-6
Characterization, 174, 213, 266
Children, 96, 693
Civil liberties, 502

Morris, Toby D. (cont.)

Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 447, 448n, 450; 1960: 488
 Committee assignment, 182, 313, 320, 459
 Committee value, 186
 Communism, 250, 266, 277, 502
 Communist registration, 267
 Communists, 266
 Congressional district, 95, 375, 450
 Death, 693
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 East-West trade, 248
 Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 503
 Election, district judge, 1954: 401; 1966: 581
 Election, House, 1946: 96; 1948: 301; 1950: 343;
 1956: 435, 441; 1958: 472
 Europeans, 248
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
Fascism in Action Resolution, 221
 FBI, 266
 Federal employees, 266
 Financial impropriety, 435
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 Floor activity, 236
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 203
 Fort Sill, 467-8
 France, 266
 Germany, 266
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2, 503
 House Administration Committee, 182, 313
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
 Housing in Washington, 168
 Ideology, 733
 Imperialism, 250
 Income Tax Cut bill I, 197
 Indian services, 202, 323, 364, 502-3
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
 Interior & Insular Affairs Committee, 459
 Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
 Isolationist, 211, 503
 Italy, 266
 Jury trials for contempt, 450
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 487, 487n

Morris, Toby D. (cont.)

Liberal, 266
 Marshall Plan Act, 248, 250-1, 503
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 266-8
 National Defense Education Act of 1958, 452n
 Nomination, House, 1934: 96; 1936: 96; 1940: 96;
 1946: 6, 96; 1948: 277; 1950: 342; 1952: 375,
 494; 1956: 435, 494; 1958: 467-8, 494; 1960:
 494
 Oklahoma Industrial Court judge, 520
 Portrait, 95
 Public Lands Committee, 313
 Public Works, 502
 Red Cross, 250
 Redistricting 1951, 375, 435
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Retirement, 644
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rural electrification, 243
 School Construction bill, 452
 School lunches, 201
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 503
 Seniority, 459, 477, 481
 Social programs, 267
 Subversion, 266, 502
 Summary, 502-3
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 239
 Taft-Hartley Act, 209
 Third Supplemental Appropriation FY48 Act, 243
 Townsend Plan, 487
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 503
 United Nations, 211, 250
 Veterans services, 243
 Voting referees, 488
 Witch hunt, 266
 Wives (Laura Norris Claycomb), 95-6, 693
 Morrison, Cameron A., 94
 Morse, Wayne Lyman, 208, 286n, 434, 448n, 471
 Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard, 371, 586
 Morton, Thruston Ballard
 Activity metric, 237
 Americans for Democratic Action, 520-1
 Assistant Secretary of State for Congressional
 relations, 387, 432
 Bills & resolutions, 235

Morton, Thruston Ballard (cont.)

- Biography, 63
- Characterization, 743
- Children, 170
- Chowder & Marching Society, 335
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 448n; 1964: 547
- Committee assignment, 183, 314
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 63-4, 354, 371
- Death, 743
- Defense Production Act of 1950, 327
- Departure from House, 371
- Departure from Senate, 619
- Education & Labor Committee, 314, 328
- Education Aid bills, 203, 328
- Education Aid for South bill, 328
- Election, House, 1946: 64; 1948: 291; 1950: 347
- Election, Senate, 1956: 432; 1962: 520-1
- Employment, 743
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
- Fair Employment Practice bill, 334
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2
- Health issue, 619
- House affection, 743
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n
- Housing policy, 291
- Ideology, 733-4
- Income Tax Cut bill I, 197
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
- Labor, 291, 388
- Lobbyist, 387, 401, 644, 743
- McCarran Act, 347
- Medico draft, 253
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
- National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
- Nomination, House, 1946: 63; 1948: 280; 1950: 343
- Nomination, president 1968, 547
- Otter Creek Recreational Demonstration Area, 234
- Portrait, 63
- Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183, 314
- Price controls, 64, 291
- Printing House for the Blind, 364, 388

Morton, Thruston Ballard (cont.)

- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
- Republican National Committee Chair, 490, 520
- Republican National Convention Chair, 547
- Revenue Act of 1948, 258
- Rubber Plant Surplus Act, 232
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
- Secondary boycotts, 329
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 253
- Seniority, 315
- Staff, 178; Widow Aid Act: 234
- Summary, 388
- Truman, Harry, 291
- Union hiring halls, 329
- War Service Employees bill, 215n
- Wealth, 175
- Wife (Belle Clay Lyons Morton), 170, 317, 743
- Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244

Moye, Charles A., Jr., 409

Moses, George Higgins, 86-7

Mosher, Richard Thayer, 287-8

Moss, Paul, 340-1

Mowery, Wes, 716

Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad, 111

Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus

- Activity metric, 237
- Airport control tower funding, 202
- Biography, 110-1, 353
- Cerebral palsy, 311
- Chadwick, Wallace, 275
- Characterization, 110
- Child, 311
- Commissions, 614
- Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
- Congressional district, 107, 110, 353
- County office, 741
- Death, 741
- Defense funding, 203
- Election, House, 1946: 110-11; 1948: 294
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
- Ideology, 734
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Liberal, 5n, 353
- Marshall Plan Act, 248

Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus (cont.)

- Nomination, House, 1946: 111; 1948: 274
- Partisanship, 353
- Portrait, 107
- Public Works Committee, 184
- Reading Bicentennial Commission Act, 234
- Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
- State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
- Summary, 311
- Truman balcony, 311
- Veterans Adjusted Service Certificates
 - Overpayment bill, 215n
- Veterans double-dipping, 252
- Wife (Elizabeth Stoddard Young Muhlenberg), 172, 620

Mucci, Henry A., 65

Multer, Abraham

- Activity level, 631
- Anti-Semitism, 262
- Arab states, 248-9
- Archaeological Institute of America Act, 430, 631
- Area redevelopment, 631
- Bahamas banking, 515, 553, 579, 613
- Baker, Bobby, 537-8
- B'nai B'rith, 631
- Bank Supervision & Insurance Subcommittee, 540
- Banking & Currency Committee, 238, 320, 398, 458, 478, 508, 515-6, 539-40, 563, 579, 602, 613, 631
- Bank & Savings & Loan Act of 1966, 579
- Bank & Savings & Loan Gambling Act, 613, 631
- Bank Holding Act of 1956 Investment Distributions Act, 613
- Banking policy, 631
- Bills & resolutions, 318, 320, 367, 398, 400, 430, 458, 477, 515-6, 539, 566, 612-3, 745
- Biography, 154
- Building Expediter, funding, 257; powers: 257
- Building materials supply, 257
- Civil Rights Act of 1964, 545
- Committee assignment, 238, 458
- Commodity Credit Corp. Act, 392
- Communist fronts, 266
- Communist Party Prohibition Act, 395

Multer, Abraham (cont.)

- Congressional district, 153, 495-6, 524, 559, 587, 595
- Credit Union Act, 478, 631
- Death, 745
- Defense Areas Advisory Committee, 362
- Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 362, 631
- Demonstration Cities Act, 575, 631
- Democratic Study Group, 445, 483
- Departure from House, 602
- Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
- District of Columbia Committee, 458, 461, 479, 508, 539-40, 566, 613
- DC Chancery Act, 613
- DC Clergy Privilege Act, 516
- DC Dog Regulation Act, 516
- DC Home Rule bills, 479, 579
- DC Juvenile Court Act Amendment 1962, 516
- DC Minimum Wage Act, 579
- DC Mortgage Trustee Act, 579
- DC policy, 563-4, 631
- DC Stadium Act, 458
- DC Transit Act, 579
- DC Life Insurance Act Amendment, 516
- Draft responsibility, 253
- Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 631
- Election, House, special 1947: 154; 1948: 301; 1950: 343; 1952: 383; 1954: 410; 1956: 441; 1958: 473; 1960: 498; 1962: 532; 1964: 559; 1966: 595
- Election, New York district judge 1967, 602, 613
- Employment, 745
- Equal rights, 575
- Export Control Act of 1949 Amendment 1956, 430, 631
- Fair Employment Practices Committee, 262
- Federal Aid Highway Act of 1956, 430
- Federal Banking Commission bill, 579
- Ferrous scrap trade, 430
- Florida, 553
- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 608
- German refugees, 264
- Home Loan Bank Board Act, 579
- House staff, 631

Multer, Abraham (cont.)

Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 256;
 Amendment II: 257-8
 Housing policy, 392, 631
 HUAC funding, 631
 HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 605-6
 Ideology, 733, 735
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331; Amendment
 1963: 631
 Israel, 248-9, 631
 Junkets, 473, 579
 Kennedy Death Resolution, 631
 Labor, 267
 Legislative Appropriations Act of 1955
 Amendment, 458
 Liberal, 631, 735
 Liberal Manifesto, 445
 Marshall Plan Act, 248, 249n
 Maryland banking, 553, 579
 Member expenses, 458, 631
 Mortgage allowances, 575
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 266-8
 National Security Agency summary dismissal, 631
 Nazi displaced persons, 264
 Nomination, House, special 1947: 153-4; 1948:
 280; 1950: 343; 1952: 378; 1954: 406; 1956:
 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 524, 553;
 1964: 553; 1966: 595
 Oath in House, 154
 Partisanship, 356, 425, 597
 Portrait, 153
 Powell Oath & Investigation resolution, 599;
 Resolution: 599
 Redistricting 1961, 524, 532, 587
 Religion, 497n, 595
 Rent subsidies, 605-6
 Retirement, 723
 Roll call participation, 271-2, 613
 Savings insurance, 631
 Scandal allegations, 515, 537-8, 553, 575, 579,
 595, 602, 602n, 613
 School busing, 575
 School desegregation, 575
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Seniority, 458, 477-8, 508, 539, 563, 566, 613

Multer, Abraham (cont.)

Small Business Administration & Problems
 Relating to Government Procurement, Loan &
 Disposal Activities Subcommittee, 458
 Small Business Committee, 458
 Subversion laws, 267
 Subversive listings review, 267
 Summary, 631
 Surplus sales, 631
 Surplus Tin Smelter Resolution, 430
 System Open Market dealers, 458
 Temporary lodging control, 257
 United Kingdom, 248; Exclusion bill: 249n
 Veterans housing, 631
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1951, 631
 Veterans organization members, 516
 Vietnam War, 595
 War on Poverty, 571
 Washington Metro, 553, 579
 Wife (Bertha Leff Multer), 538, 745
 Wood Anti-Subversive Act, 631
 Mundt, Karl Earl, 203, 220, 249, 265, 331
 Muntzing, Melvin C., 99
 Murdock, Ray, 681
 Murphy, Audie Leon, 1n
 Murphy, John William, 107
 Murray, Esther, 346
 Murray, Frank X., 108
 Murray, Philip, 11, 144
 Muskie, Edmund Sixtus, 576, 650
 Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea, 9

 NAACP, see National Association for the
 Advancement of Colored People
 Nader, Ralph, 704
 NASA, see National Aeronautics and Space
 Administration
 Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 446
 Natcher, William Huston, 340n, 546
 National Aeronautics and Space Administration
 Aerospace Safety Advisory Panel, 610
 Apollos, 1: 610; 11: 637; 13: 637
 Cape Canaveral, 513
 Commercial contracts, 616, 631
 Committee for the Future, 664

National Aeronautics and Space Administration
(cont.)

Communications satellite, 506
Creation, 460
Independent Offices & HUD Subcommittee, 717
Manned space flight, 671, 690, 742
Manned Space Flight Subcommittee, 540, 610
Marshall Space Flight Center, 674
Mercury III, 513
Missions with Soviets, 540
NASA Oversight Subcommittee, 565, 610
Pork, 544
Public relations, 637
Solar energy, 690
Space industry, 647
Space shuttle, 637, 664
Teague, Olin, 721, 729-30, 753

National Association for the Advancement of Colored
People

Brown v. Board of Education, 366
Davis, Glenn, 681
Desegregation suits, 421
Election, House, issue in 1946, 131
Influence with voters, 231
Jackson, 542
Opponents, 222, 452, 454, 494
Potts, David, 336
Supporters, 291-2, 349
Truman appearance, 198

National Labor Relations Act of 1935

Election, House, issue in 1946, 27
National Labor Relations Board, 19, 69
Partial restoration, 329
Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8
Union protection, 2, 4

NATO = North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Natural gas,

Conversions, 308
Election, House, issue in special 1947, 146
Louisiana 5th CD, 676
Natural Gas Act, 356; amendment 1956: 423
Natural Gas Emergency bill, 706
Oklahoma 3rd CD, 706
Texas 17th CD, 677

Neale, John R., 511

Neely, Matthew Mansfield, 74, 295

Nelson, Gaylord A., 411

Nelson, Walter A., 68-9

Netherlands, 236, 250

Nettles, Thomas Earl, 647

Nevada

Class member, 6, 118-20, 281, 291
Election, governor, 1950: 336; 1954: 401; 1958:
463
Indians, 323
Non-metropolitan, 12
Republican state, 285n
University of Nevada, 747

Neville, Michael J., 50

Neville, Richard T., 378

New Deal

Agricultural price supports, 261, 392, 455
Agricultural production management, 5, 392, 455
Alabama 8th CD, 139
Attenuation, 404
Authoritarianism accusation, 2-3
Baltimore, 129, 143
Bureaucracy, 222
Communism accusation, 2, 11, 17-8, 29, 37, 152-3,
222
80th Congress, 285
83rd Congress, 392
Election, House, issue in, 1938: 99; 1946: 5, 7-9,
11, 20, 27, 29, 37, 48, 54, 59, 79, 92, 95, 99,
105, 110, 133; special 1947: 152; 1948: 291,
295, 737
Election, House, nonissue 1956, 434
Election, president, issue in 1936, 2
Election, president 1948, 163
Election, Senate, issue in 1942, 39
Farm Security Administration, 133
Federal Theatre Project, 17
Federal Writers Project, 17
Income redistribution, 4
Income tax increase, 4, 198
Individual freedom, 2-3
Job creation, 5, 108
Kentucky 9th CD, 162
Liberalism, 2, 5, 404, 732
Massachusetts 4th CD, 135

New Deal (cont.)

- National Labor Relations Act of 1935, 2, 10
- Opponents, 125, 137
- Pennsylvania 9th CD, 109
- Personal assistance, 5
- Progressive Party (Wisconsin), 43
- Proponents, 24, 39, 54, 99, 104, 111, 129, 160, 184, 229, 270, 276, 278, 299, 522, 641
- Republican view, 192
- Rural Electrification Authority, 40, 261
- School lunches, 261
- Social Security, 5
- Socialism accusation, 2-3, 14n
- Soil conservation, 261
- Subversion accusation, 20
- Survival, 753-4
- Tobacco program, 157
- Truman, Harry, 209, 246
- TVA, 139
- Virginia 4th CD, 157
- Washington city, 165-6
- Washington 3rd CD, 142
- West Virginia 2nd CD, 100

New England, 13n, 24n, 76, 184, 348, 468, 551, 621, 713

New Hampshire

- Class member, 86-7, 282, 287, 344-5, 379, 384
- Election, president, 1952: 384; 1968: 618
- Election, Senate, 1954: 405; 1956: 432; 1962: 520; 1968: 618; 1974: 711
- Goldfine, Bernard, 456
- Nomination, president 1948, 282
- Oleomargarine tax, 260
- Primary, presidential, 282
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Republican state, 285n

New Jersey, 33, 197n, 286n, 551, 713

New Mexico

- Appropriations Committee, 314
- Border state, 13n
- Civil Defense Office, 672
- Class member, 5-6, 8-9, 126-8, 277
- Democratic state, 285n
- Election, governor 1966, 644
- Election, House, 1960: 498; 1970: 651

New Mexico (cont.)

- Election, president 1964, 551
- Election, superintendent of public instruction 1954, 401
- Hispanic settlement, 128
- Indians, 323
- Villa, Pancho, 60

New York city

- American Labor Party, 12, 14, 350
- Black representative, 167
- The Bronx, 114, 158-60, 299, 303, 351, 401, 524
- Brooklyn, 153, 163, 301, 453, 523-4, 587, 602
- Communist accusation, 37
- Crime allegations, 246
- Election, mayor, 1953: 405; 1965: 581
- Equal rights, 262
- Ex-urbanites, 65
- Federal Government employees, 622
- German population, 214
- Reform candidates, 553n
- German population, 214
- Governmental Operations Commission, 490
- Immigrant population, 19n
- La Guardia, Fiorello, 14
- MacArthur, Douglas, 361
- Madison Avenue, 697
- Manhattan, 71-2, 104-5, 159, 288, 299, 383, 412, 443, 468
- Minorities, 247
- O'Dwyer, William, 299
- Powell, Adam, 599-600
- Queens, 8, 55-7, 214, 295-6, 349, 360, 378, 381, 465
- Redistricting 1961, 524
- Socialist Party, 14
- Spellman, Francis, 328
- Water Commissioner, 620

New York state, see also New York city and Tappen

- Zee bridge
- Appropriations Committee, 198, 314
- Class members, 8-10, 36-8, 41-2, 55-7, 71-3, 104-5, 114-5, 123-4, 153-4, 158-61, 280, 286-8, 290, 295-6, 299, 301, 303-4, 343-5, 349, 378, 383, 406, 410, 412, 439, 441-3, 466, 468, 471, 473, 498, 500-1, 524-5, 532-3, 553, 560-1, 595

New York state (cont.)

Committee on Committees, 179
 Conservative Party, 560
 Credit Union Association, 478
 Dewey, Thomas, 5, 36, 349n, 401
 Election, governor, 1950: 350; 1958, 473; 1976: 713
 Election, House, 1946: 73; 1964: 551
 Election, New York attorney general 1954, 405
 Election, New York Court of Appeals 1965, 581
 Election, New York Supreme Court judge 1967, 602, 613
 Election, president, 1948: 159-60, 163, 188, 270, 279, 304; 1952, 383; 1960: 496; 1964: 551, 560-1; 1968: 618
 Election, Senate, 1956: 432; 1958: 473; 1962: 520; 1964: 551; 1968: 618-9; 1970: 650n; 1974: 691
 Committee on Committees, 179
 Income Tax Cut bill, 197n
 Jewish population, 214
 Lottery, 613
 Merchant Marine Academy, 233
 Metropolitan districts, 12
 Primary elections, 153, 378, 466
 Progressive electors, 286n
 Redistricting, 1951: 381; 1961: 524, 587; 1969: 658
 Rochester, 12, 72-3, 290
 Rockefeller, Nelson, 556, 603
 School prayer, 661
 Syracuse, 41, 287-8, 501, 560
 United Nations, 40

Newell, Roger, 629

Nichols, Nelson, 275

Nicholson, Donald William

Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
 Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333
 Banking & Currency Committee, 239, 391, 426
 Bills & resolutions, 318, 400, 430, 462
 Biography, 156
 Child, 432
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 447, 450
 Committee assignment, 239, 391, 426
 Committee investigations, 475
 Congressional district, 156, 385, 468

Nicholson, Donald William (cont.)

Congressional weakness, 468
 Corps of Engineers, 475
 Death, 620
 Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 475
 Departure from House, 468
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 East-West trade, 248
 Education & Labor Committee, 462
 Education aid, 262
 Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 475
 Election, House, special 1947: 156; 1948: 288; 1950: 346, 385; 1952: 385; 1954: 410; 1956: 442
 Employment of family, 335
 Europeans, 248
 Fair Employment Practice bill, 334
 FEPC, 262
 Foreign Fish Landings Act, 475
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 German displaced persons, 264
 Government spending, 468, 475
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 256
 Ideology, 735
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
 Jury trial on contempt, 450
 Marshall Plan Act, 248, 250
 Modern Republicanism, 468
 Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment, 475
 Nanny state, 261
 New Bedford Stream Act, 430, 475
 Nomination, House, special 1947: 156; 1948: 282; 1950: 344; 1952: 380; 1954: 406; 1956: 438
 Oath in House, 239
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Partisanship, 425
 Portrait, 156
 Public Works Committee, 426
 Reciprocal trade extensions, 475
 Retirement, 620
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258
 Rules Committee, 391, 426, 462
 School Construction bill, 452
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4, 475

Nicholson, Donald William (cont.)

- Seniority, 427, 462
- States rights, 262, 468
- Summary, 475
- Tariff Act of 1930 Extension, 475
- Trade Agreements Extension Act, 475
- Truman tax cut, 258
- Wife (Ethel Clara Patten Nicholson), 335, 620
- Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254
- World Relief Inc., 250

Nigliazzo, Carl A., 683, 696

Nimitz, Chester William, 200

Ninetieth Congress, chapter 32

- Anti-poverty programs, 604-6
- Apollo 1, 610
- Appropriations, 606-8
- Code of Official Conduct, 610-1
- Conservative Coalition, 603
- Joint bill sponsorship, 612
- Labor strikes, 608-609
- Merchant Marine, 611
- Partisan & regional numbers, 597
- Public safety, 604-5
- Equal rights, 603-4
- Rules, 602
- Veterans services, 610-2
- Vietnam War, 609

Ninety-First Congress, chapter 34

- Democratic leadership, 633-4
- Douglas, William, 641
- Foreign aid, 641
- Partisan change, 633
- Powell, Adam, 634-5
- Private bills, 642-3
- Regional seats, 621, 634
- Scandals, 643
- Vietnam War, 641-2
- Voting Rights Act extension, 640

Ninety-Second Congress, chapter 36

- Albert assessment, 658, 669
- Albert chosen Speaker, 655-6
- Almanac of American Politics*, 669-71
- Appropriations, 667
- Constitutional issues, 660-2
- Democratic Caucus rule changes, 657

Ninety-Second Congress (cont.)

- Equal employment, 664-5
- Government spending, 662-3
- Majority Whip selection, 657
- Nixon initiatives, 654-5
- School busing, 665-7
- Specialization, 659-60, 663-4
- Vietnam War, 667-9

Ninety-Third Congress, chapter 38

- Democratic leadership, 685-6
- Specialization, 690-1
- Watergate, 686-9

Ninety-Fourth Congress, chapter 40

- Albert, Carl, 705-6
- Burleson, Omar, 710
- Democratic rule changes, 702-5
- Evins, Joe, 708
- Jones, Robert, 708-9
- Partisan balance, 694
- Passman, Otto, 707-8
- Seniority violations, 703-4
- South Korea, 706-7
- Teague, Olin, 709-10
- Turnover, 702
- Watergate Babies, 702-3

Ninety-Fifth Congress, chapter 42

- Burleson, Omar, 722-3
- Leadership, 719-20
- Scandals, 720-1
- Teague, Olin, 721-2

Nix, Kirksey McCord, 375

Nixon Administration

- Agnew, Spiro, 687-8
- Cambodia, 642
- Douglas, William, 641
- Foreign aid, 641, 667
- HUD Appropriations FY71 bill, 639
- School busing, 666
- School desegregation, 665
- Veterans services, 637
- Vietnam War, 633
- Vietnamization, 642, 667
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
- Voting rights preclearance, 640
- Watergate, 687

Nixon, Richard Milhouse

Absentee voting, 357
 Acheson, Dean, 331
 Activity metric, 237
 Administrative Procedures Act, 266
 Agricultural policy, 485
 Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty, 655
 Anti-war congress members, 654
 Appalachian Development Act, 663
 Arab oil embargo, 709
 Bay of Pigs invasion, 521
 Bills & resolutions, 318
 Biography, 23-4
 Bridges, Harry, 24
 Bureaucracy, 9
 Cars, 8
 Carswell, Harrold, 641
 Characterization, 265, 269, 521, 654-5, 689, 748
 Children, 168, 173
 China, 655
 Chotiner, Murray, 325
 Chowder & Marching Society, 335
 CIO, 24
 Civil liberties, 266-7, 603
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 448n
 Civil War Centennial, 614
 Clothing, 8
 Commerce policy, 686
 Committee assignment, 180-1, 239
 Committee value, 185-6
 Communism, 24-5, 268, 654
 Communist Party, 24-5, 240, 267-8
 Communists, 268
 Congressional District, 23-4
 Constituent reports, 226
 Crime control, 638, 650
 Death, 748
 Departure from House, 338
 Dictatorship, 268
 Dollar value, 654
 Domination of Congress, 669
 Due process, 266-7
 Economic development policy, 686
 Economic disruption, 266
 The Economy, 654

Nixon, Richard Milhouse (cont.)

Education & Labor Committee, 181, 328
 Education aid, 328
 Education aid for the South, 328
 Eisler Contempt Resolution, 219
 Election, California governor 1962, 521, 555-6, 654
 Election, House, 1946: 8-9, 11, 23-5, 654; 1948: 276-7, 291, 291n
 Election, House, active in, 1954: 404; 1958: 469; 1960: 501; 1966: 618
 Election, House, impact on, 1968: 651; 1970: 650; 1972: 679, 699; 1974: 694
 Election, president, 1960: 490, 494-7, 557-61, 568, 654; 1964: 521; 1968: 618, 621, 624-9, 633, 641, 654; 1972: 671, 679, 682-3, 687, 692, 747
 Election, Senate 1950, 338, 492
 Election spending, 662
 Election, vice president, 1952: 379, 387, 401, 749; 1956: 432
 Employment, 521, 692, 748
 Environmental policy, 686
 Equal rights, 591, 621
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Executive privilege, 688
 Family Assistance Plan 1969, 654n
 Ford, Gerald, 688
 Foreign Aid Select Committee, 239
 Gold standard, 654
 Government spending, 654, 662-3
 Haynesworth, Clement, 641
 Hiss, Alger, 269-70, 269n, 331, 654
 House antipathy, 322
 Housing, 8, 686
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n; Amendment I: 257
 Housing in Washington, 168-9
 HUAC, 24, 180-1, 219, 239, 265-6, 269, 315, 654
 HUD Appropriations, Act FY70: 639; bill FY71: 639; Act FY71: 639
 Ideology, 734
 Impoundment, 705
 Independent Offices & HUD Appropriation, 639
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331, 331n
 John Birch Society, 555-6

Nixon, Richard Milhouse (cont.)

- Josephson, Leon, 219
- Junket, 269
- Keating, Kenneth, 473
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
- Laos, 654-5
- Mansfield amendments, 668
- Marshall Plan, 239
- Meat, 8
- Medicare, 487
- Modern Republicanism, 445n
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-9, 331
- NASA funding, 637
- National Political Action Committee, 24
- Nixon Doctrine, 715
- Nomination, House, 1946: 24-5; 1948: 276
- Nomination, vice president 1952, 401
- Open housing, 603
- Pardon, 692
- Political corruption, 266
- Portrait, 23
- President, 643
- Presidential spending limit, 662
- Propaganda, 266
- Refrigerators, 8
- Religion, 497n
- Republican minority leader selection, 482
- Resignation from the presidency, 689
- Revenue sharing, 654
- School busing, 665
- School desegregation, 621, 655, 665
- Science and Technology Adviser, 690
- Seniority, 185, 315
- Social strife, 266
- Socialism, 9, 24
- Southern strategy, 713
- Space shuttle, 664
- Subversion, 24-5, 240, 266, 268, 331, 357
- Subversive organizations, 267
- Subversives list, 266
- Summary, 357
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207
- Tax cuts, 654
- Transition funds, 700

Nixon, Richard Milhouse (cont.)

- Transportation policy, 686
- Truman Administration, 331
- Trumbo, Dalton, 239-40
- Unemployment, 654
- USSR, 24, 331
- Veterans' Administration cemetery system, 663
- Veterans' Administration hospitals for dependents, 663-4
- Vice President, 386, 448n, 654
- Vietnam bombing, 655
- Vietnam cease fire, 655
- Vietnam War, 621, 641-2, 654
- Vietnamization, 650, 655, 671
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
- Wage & price controls, 654
- War Powers Act, 686-7
- Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment 1972, 663; Extension 1972: 663
- Watergate, 687-9, 691
- Wife (Thelma Catherine (Pat) Ryan Nixon), 168, 173, 711, 748
- Yugoslavia, 24

NLRB = National Labor Relations Board

Nodar, Robert Joseph, Jr.

- Activity metric, 237
- Biography, 55-6
- Children, 173, 693
- Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
- Congressional district, 55-6, 349
- Death, 693
- Election, House, 1946: 8, 55, 57; 1948: 295
- Employment, 693
- Floor activity, 236
- Ideology, 734
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Merchant Marine Academy Academic Advisory Board Act, 233, 311
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182
- Nomination, House, 1946: 55-6; 1948: 280; 1950: 349
- Portrait, 56
- Private Relief bills, 250
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Summary, 311

Nodar, Robert Joseph, Jr. (cont.)

Wife (Florence M. Raska Nodar), 173, 693

Noonan, Frederick Joseph, 118

Norman, Fred Barthold, 141-2

Norris, George William, 334n

North Carolina

Charlotte, 93-5, 342, 374, 380-1, 386

Class members, 58-9, 91-5, 276, 301-2, 341-2,
374, 380-2, 407, 409, 413, 436-7

Community property, 199

Democratic state, 285n

Dixiecrat electors, 285n

Election, governor 1948, 301

Election, House, 1952: 369; 1966: 614

Election, president, 1948: 342; 1952: 380, 382,
386; 1964: 551

Literacy test, 413n

Mundt-Nixon bill, 331

Poll tax, 222, 333

Progressive electors, 286n

Redistricting 1941, 94

Southern Manifesto, 421, 422n, 437, 437n

State Baptist Conv., 490

Voting irregularity, 59n

Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572

North Dakota, 18, 285n, 286n, 331, 551, 639

Northeastern states

Definition, 13n

Democratic House members, 164

Election, House, 1954: 405; 1958: 502; 1960: 502;
1962: 531; 1964: 551; 1976: 713

Establishment liberalism, 468

Florida 4th CD, 33

MFDP challenge, 570

Partisanship, 598

Republican House members, 164, 754

Rules of the House 89th, 567, 569

Steel, 46

Truck crops, 96

Northeastern Republicans, 569

Northern Democrats

Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222

Civil Rights Acts, 1964: 545; 1968: 604

Election, House, 1950: 350; 1958: 482; 1974: 694;
1978: 726

Northern Democrats (cont.)

Equal rights, 262, 416-7, 598, 669

Ethnics, 634

Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221

Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n

Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510

Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212

Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205

Ideology, 702, 736-7

Income Tax Cut bill I, 197, 197n

Internal Security Act of 1950, 331

Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324

Landrum-Griffin Act, 487

Metropolitan areas, 12-3, 427, 547

Mississippi Delegation Oath Resolution, 570

Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 324

Mutual Security Act of 1954 Amendments, 1959:
510; 1960: 510

National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329

Numbers, 339, 680

Open housing, 634

Portal-to-Portal Act, 206

Powell, Adam, 634; Seating Resolution: 600

Powell amendment, 422

Revenue Act of 1948, 259

Right-to-work laws, 469

Rules Committee expansion, 541

Rules of the House Resolution 89th, 567, 569

School busing, 666-7

Stanton Contempt resolution, 661

Taft-Hartley Act, 207

Tenure, 698

Twenty-one day rule, 505

Vietnam War, 667-9; Resolution: 642

Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573

Northern Republicans, 260, 305

Northern states

Appropriations Committee, 314, 314n

Black migration, 35

Catholicism, 495

Definition, 13n

Election, House 1978, 725

Equal rights activists, 556

Pole tax villainy, 332

School busing, 665

Northern states (cont.)

Segregated housing, 574

Voter turnout, 674

Norton, Mary Teresa Hopkins, 332-3, 727

Norwegian population

Minnesota 8th CD, 46

Nuclear technology, see also Atomic energy

Atomic bomb, 16n

Civilian control, 196, 209

Election, House, issue in 1946, 32, 37, 43

Reactor prototyping, 424

Nunn, Louie Broady, 619

Nunn, Samuel Augustus, 672

O'Brien, George Donoghue, 7, 58, 296

O'Brien, James P., 471

O'Brien, John A., 560

O'Brien, Joseph John, 73

O'Brien, Thomas Joseph, 538

O'Dwyer, Paul, 618, 299

O'Dwyer, William, 299

O'Hara, Barratt, 297, 348, 381, 412

O'Hara, James Grant, 656

O'Hara, Joseph Patrick, 306

O'Konski, Alvin Edward, 22, 182, 249, 463

O'Neal, Emmet, 64

O'Neill, Eugene T., 124

O'Neill, Thomas Philip, Jr. (Tip)

Agnew, Spiro, 688

Albert, Carl, 670, 686, 706

Congressional Budget FY76, 705

Democratic rules changes, 704

Hays, Wayne, 703, 703n

House floor televising, 705

Kennedy, John, 50

Koreagate, 720

Lobbying registration, 705

McCormack, John, 686

McFall, John, 686

Majority Leader, 686, 702

Majority Whip, 657-8

Mills, Wilbur, 656

Politics is local, 583, 583n

Park, Tongsun, 720

Ray, Elizabeth, 706

O'Neill, Thomas Philip, Jr. (cont.)

Regulation of Lobbying Act of 1946 revision, 705

Rules Committee, 504, 568-9, 685

Rules changes 1973, 686

Speaker, 719-20

Watergate, 687, 691

Whip selection process, 686

Wright, Jim, 719

O'Reilly, Gerald, 299

O'Rourke, Vernon A., 110

Oberstar, James Louis, 696

Oder, Harry A., Jr., 472

OEO = Office of Economic Opportunity

Office of Price Administration, see also Price controls

Election, House, issue in 1946, 7-11, 32, 58

Elimination, 204

Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201

Ohio

At-large CD, 18, 523

Class members, 113-4, 154-5, 275, 289, 296, 343,

345, 353, 384, 406, 442, 466, 472, 498, 523,

533, 560, 595, 625, 647, 652, 678

Eastern Ohio, 12

Election, House, 1948: 306; 1964: 551; 1976: 713

Election, president, 1948: 304-5; 1952: 384; 1960:

496; 1964: 560; 1968: 625

Elections 1958, 472

Independent Representative, 369n, 405n

Judgeships, 323

Primary elections, 466

Rand Development, 617

Redistricting, 1951: 372; 1961: 523, 587; 1964:

587, 738; 1968: 625; 1971: 678

Oil depletion allowance

Burluson, Omar, 647

Election, House, issue in 1956, 438

Texas import, 611

Oil imports

Election, House, issue in 1960, 493

Oil Import Appeals Board, 619, 644

Oil industry

Arab embargo, 709

Class, holdings:, 635, 721; member concern: 356

Deregulation, 706

East-West trade, 245

Oil industry (cont.)

- Election, House, issue in 1954, 411
- International Convention for the Prevention of the
 - Pollution of the Seas by Oil, 578
- Israel, 249-50
- Marshall Plan, 249-50
- Middle Eastern, 249
- Oklahoma, 4th CD: 91; 6th CD: 95
- Public land leases, 397
- Shortages, 231, 249
- Strikes, 10
- Texas, 1st CD: 32; 6th CD: 677; 16th CD: 145; 17th
 - CD: 88, 677
- Watergate, 687
- Windfall tax, 700
- Ojala, William R., 628, 649
- Oklahoma
 - Appropriations Committee, 314
 - Austin-Boston Axis, 656n
 - Border state, 13n
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 417
 - Census South, 13n
 - Class members, 62-3, 78-9, 89-90, 95-6, 277, 300-1, 342-3, 347-8, 375, 383, 407, 409, 435, 439, 441, 466-8, 472, 494, 498, 522, 532, 552, 559-60, 592, 622-3, 648-9, 652, 680, 682, 695, 714,
 - Elderly benefits, 277
 - Election, House, 1948: 306; 1976: 713
 - Election, Oklahoma district judge 1954, 401
 - Election, president, 1952: 383; 1960: 496-7; 1964: 551, 560; 1968: 623
 - Election, Senate 1948, 273, 277-8, 316
 - Indians, 202
 - Little Dixie, 78
 - National Production Authority for Oklahoma, 336
 - Oil interests, 687
 - Oklahoma Peanut Growers Association, 322
 - Redistricting, 1951-7: 375-6; 1965-6: 589; 1967: 622; 1971-2: 675
 - Sardis Lake, 648-9
 - Sipuel v. Oklahoma State Board of Regents*, 261
 - State Industrial Court, 520
 - University of Oklahoma, 750
- Oliver, Robert C., 292-3
- Olson, Dawn, 533

- Olson, Thor, 294
- Onassis, Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy, 728-9
- OPA, see Office of Price Administration
- Orchard, Ernest Robert, 385
- Osser, Maurice S., 290, 347
- Oswald, Lee Harvey, 549
- Otis, Mildred, 437-8
- Outland, George Elmer, 6, 11n, 26-7, 295
- Overstreet, Russell, 300
- Overton, John Holmes, 314
- Owens, Carol Jane, 284
- Owens, Charles John, 284
- Owens, Colleen Joan, 284
- Owens, Emma Florence Ekberg, 284
- Owens, James Cleeland (Jesse), 501
- Owens, Thomas Leonard
 - Activity metric, 237
 - ADA score, 732
 - Biography, 20
 - Bureaucracy, 9, 242
 - Characterization, 20, 311
 - Children, 20, 284
 - Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 - Communism, 267
 - Communist International, 267
 - Communists, 267
 - Congressional district, 18-9, 214, 230, 294, 674
 - Death, 272, 284
 - Dennis, Eugene, 219
 - East-West trade, 248
 - Education & Labor Committee, 181
 - Election, House 1946, 9, 18, 21-23, 230
 - Europeans, 248
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Floor activity, 236, 271
 - Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 311
 - France, 236, 249
 - German refugees, 214
 - German POWs, 236, 249
 - Government spending, 242
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2, 311
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5; Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 258
 - Housing in Washington, 169

Owens, Thomas Leonard (cont.)

Ideology, 735
 Immigration, 248
 Imperialists, 236, 248-9
 Indo-China, 236
 Indonesia, 236
 Inflation, 241
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241-2, 311
 International Refugee Organization Act, 214
 Isolationist, 204, 248, 250, 311
 Israel, 214, 236
 Japanese, 236
 Lenin, Vladimir, 265-6
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
 Marshall Plan Act, 247-51, 311
 Marx, Karl, 265-6
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-7, 311
 National Security Act 1947, 204
 Naval Officer Retirement Pay bill, 215n
 Netherlands, 236
 NLRB, 208
 Nomination, House, 1946: 20; 1948: 274
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Poland, 22, 214
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Portrait, 18
 Price control, 267
 Public housing, 267
 Redistricting 1947, 294, 297
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258
 Roll call activity, 271n, 272
 Serfdom, 9
 Social medicine, 267
 Socialists, 248
 Subversion, 18, 22, 265-7
 Subversives listing, 267
 Summary, 311
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8, 311
 Totalitarianism, 267
 Truman Administration, 211, 250, 267
 United Kingdom, 236, 249
 USSR, 248
 Wife (Emma Florence Ekberg Owens), 284
 Yalta, 22

Oxnam, Garfield Bromley

Communist front allegation, 395
 Election, House, issue in 1954, 410

Ozarks, 100, 101n

Page, Vivian Llewellyn, 96-7

Panetti, Edward Selby, 143-4

Paolucci, Henry, 547

Pardongate

Election, House, issue in 1974, 694

Paris, 228, 608, 642

Park, Tongsun, 707, 720

Party loyalty of House member

Election, House, issue in: 1948: 278; 1952: 379-81;
 1954: 408; 1960: 493; 1964: 553; 1966: 593

Javits, Jacob, 190

Passman, Otto Ernest

Activity metric, 237

AEC-TVA-Interior Department-Corps of Engineers

Appropriations FY56 Act, 431

Age, 630

Agency for International Development, 708

Angolan rebel aid, 718

Appropriations Committee, 313-4, 358, 391, 426,
 430, 454, 481, 483n, 507, 538, 546, 564, 648,
 660, 667, 690, 704

Bills & resolutions, 400, 509n, 513, 643

Biography, 34, 34n, 47, 165-6

Brown v. Board of Education, 420

Bureaucracy, 33, 575

Characterization, 454, 486, 510, 546, 608, 708,
 718

China Republic airplanes, 641

Committee assignment, 182, 313-4

Committee value, 186

Communism outlawed, 265

Congressional Budget FY76 Resolution, 705

Congressional district, 32, 35, 339-40, 450-1, 488,
 495-6, 519, 556, 575, 589, 624-5, 650, 676, 682,
 716

Conservative, 671

Conservative Coalition, 483

Constituent service, 431

Continuing Appropriations, Resolution FY68: 607;
 resolution FY75: 718

Passman, Otto Ernest (cont.)

Death, 746
 Defense Department Appropriations FY76 Act, 718
 Dictatorship, 575
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Douglas, William, 641
 Educational funding, 718
 Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 718
 Election, House, 1946: 35; 1948: 300; 1950: 341;
 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472;
 1960: 498; 1962: 522; 1964: 556; 1966: 593;
 1968: 625; 1970: 651; 1972: 682; 1974: 695
 Employment, 746
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement
 Act, 665
 Equal rights, 436-7, 451, 497
 Equal Rights Amendment amendment, 718
 Export-Import Bank Act, 510-1, 641
 Fair Labor Standards Act amendment 1972, 658,
 658n
 Federal-Aid Road Act of 1916 & Internal Revenue
 Code of 1954 Amendment, 718
 Financial disclosures, 635-6, 721
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 Flood control, 431, 718
 Foreign aid, 427, 454, 485-6, 511, 637, 671, 681,
 707, 716, 718, 746, 753
 Foreign Aid Appropriations Acts, FY62: 509-10,
 510n; FY63: 509-10; FY64, 546; FY65: 547;
 FY66: 575-6; FY67: 576; FY68, 607-8; FY70, 641;
 FY71, 641; FY72: 667; FY73: 667; FY74: 690;
 FY75: 690, 707; FY76: 707-8
 Foreign aid borrowing, 510
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
 203, 718
 Foreign Operations Subcommittee, 426-7, 430-1,
 454, 481, 507, 510, 538, 546, 564, 648, 671,
 690, 704-5, 707-8, 716, 726
 Gender discrimination suit, 720, 746
 Goldwater, Barry, 548
 Government spending, 663, 671
 Great Society, 575
 Gulf of Tonkin resolution, 580
 Health issues, 464
 House Administration Committee, 182

Passman, Otto Ernest (cont.)

Housing, 33
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 257;
 Amendment II: 258
 HUD Appropriations, Act FY68: 606; bill FY71: 639
 Huckaby, Jerry, 716
 Ideology, 733-4
 Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197-8; II: 197-8
 Inflation, 33
 Inter-American & Chile Aid Act, 509, 708
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 718
 Internal Revenue Code Exemptions bill, 215
 International Development Association, 641
 Junkets, 228, 486, 513, 579, 608, 716, 718
 Kennedy-Johnson, 497, 510
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Koreagate, 707, 715-6, 720, 746
 Labor-HEW Appropriations FY70 bill Amendment,
 718
 Legislative Reform Act of 1970, 718
 Long, Earl, 281
 Long faction, 34, 339, 438, 648
 Marshall Plan Act, 251, 718
 Mexican scholarships, 681
 Mississippi Valley Flood Control Association, 400
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 265, 268n
 Mutual Security Acts, of 1951 Amendment 1953:
 718; of 1954 Amendment 1959:, 486
 Mutual Security Appropriations Acts, FY54: 393;
 FY56: 430-1; FY57: 430-1; FY58: 454; FY59: 454;
 FY60: 486
 Narcotics control, 718
 Net worth, 636
 Nixon Impeachment Resolution, 718
 Nixon resignation, 689
 Nomination, House, 1946: 7, 33-4; 1948: 281;
 1950: 339-40; 1952: 376-7; 1954: 406; 1956:
 438; 1958: 467; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964:
 552; 1966: 593; 1968: 624-5; 1970: 648; 1972:
 681; 1974: 695; 1976: 715-6
 Partisanship, 425, 597, 716
 Peace Corps Act, 708, 718
 Portrait, 32
 Postal Service Act 1976, 718

Passman, Otto Ernest (cont.)

Presidential Continuity Amendment Resolution, 718
 Presidential spending limit, 663
 Public Debt Act 1972, 663
 Reconversion, 33
 Redistricting, 1964-6: 589, 624; 1972: 676
 Refugees, 718
 Regulations, 7, 34
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Rice, 707, 715-6, 720
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 87th: 505; 89th: 569; 90th: 602
 School busing votes, 667, 667n
 School Prayer resolution, 715
 Seniority, 358, 481, 507, 538, 564, 690, 710
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 State-Justice-Commerce Appropriations FY73 Act, 667
 Stevenson-Kefauver, 441
 Strip Mining; bill: 705; override: 705
 Summary, 718
 Supplemental Armed Forces Authorization FY67 Act, 609
 Surcharge-Spending Limitation Act, 718
 Tax Reduction Act of 1971, 718
 Tax Reform Act of 1964, 718
 Travel vouchers, 707
 Turkey military aid, 718
 21-Day rule, 602
 UN, funding: 667; support: 667
 Veterans services, 33
 Vietnam War, 609, 669n
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 640
 War on Poverty, 571
 War Powers Act, 687
 Water hyacinths, 483, 483n, 718
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Amendment 1972, 663, 718
 Watergate Subpoena Resolution, 688
 White supremacist, 33-4, 648
 Wives (Willie Lenora Bateman Passman) 746

Passman, Otto Ernest (cont.)

World peace, 33
 Pate, Whit, 592
 Patman, John William Wright, 221, 538, 613, 624, 638, 703-4, 703n, 704n, 710
 Patrick, Luther, 35, 275-6
 Patronage, see also Class of '46 for federal and state appointments
 Civil Service, 183
 Federal judgeships, 517
 Hatch Act of 1939, 183
 House staff, 178, 182, 539
 Pendleton Act of 1883, 183
 Speaker's Committee on Personnel, 539, 648, 660, 717, 744
 Patsey, Gerald J., 120-1, 681
 Patten, David I., 648
 Patterson, Ellis Ellwood, 25-6, 294
 Patterson, George Daniel, Jr., 276
 Patterson, James Thomas
 Activity metric, 237
 AEC Appropriations 1957, 459
 Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 amendment 1947, 215n
 Armed Services Committee, 359, 391, 459
 Atomic Energy Joint Committee, 185, 391, 431, 459
 Bills & resolutions, 235, 399
 Biography, 67
 Children, 366
 Cold War, 411, 501
 Commerce Undersecretary for Transportation, 489
 Committee assignment, 181, 185, 359, 391
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 14, 67, 370, 385, 412, 495-6, 653
 Copper Tariff Suspension Act, 234
 Crime, 653
 Death, 746
 District of Columbia Committee, 359, 391, 459
 Election, House, 1946: 14, 67, 116; 1948: 293; 1950: 347; 1952: 385; 1954: 411; 1956: 442; 1958: 469; 1960: 497, 501; 1970: 653
 Election, Senate, 1952: 373; 1968: 619

Patterson, James Thomas (cont.)

Employment, 746
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Harpsichord & Clavichord Tariff Act, 459
 Ideology, 733
 Inflation, 653
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 Luce, Clare Boothe, 373, 373n
 McCarthy, Joseph, 411
 National Housing bill, 328
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Natural, disasters: 475; resources: 653
 Nomination, House, 1946: 67; 1948: 282; 1950: 343; 1952: 373; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 492; 1962: 529; 1970: 647-8
 Nomination, president 1952, 374
 Nuclear Merchant Ship Appropriations bill, 431
 Partisanship, 425
 Plutonium reactor, 459, 475
 Portrait, 67
 Pound, Ezra, 330
 Redistricting 1964, 653
 Religion, 497n
 Reciprocal trade extension, 475
 Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 School Construction bill, 452
 Security Subcommittee, 459
 Seniority, 359, 391, 459
 Summary, 475
 Taft-Hartley Act, 208
 Tariff Act of 1930 Extension, 475
 Tariffs, 392, 475
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 475
 United Nations, 212
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 359
 Veterans Dependents Transport Act, 459
 Veterans Tropical Diseases, bill: 215n; Act: 217, 255-6
 Vietnam War, 653
 Wife (Jeanne Kinsman Patterson), 172, 746
 Patterson, John Malcolm, 554
 Patterson, Violet LaVerne, 287
 Patterson, William L., 335

Paul, James C.N., 471

Paul, John, 341, 341n

Pauley, Edwin Wendell, 244

Peace Corps

Class opponents, 535, 562, 632, 683, 701, 708, 718, 729-30

Davis amendment 516

Election, House, issue in 1962, 533

Kennedy proposal, 506

Shriver, Sargent, 571

Pearson, Andrew Russell, 229, 384-5, 465, 595

Peculation

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 40, 102; 1960: 500; 1972: 681

Peden, Preston Elmer

Activity metric, 237

Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222

Biography, 62

Child, 170

Committees, assignment, 183-4; value, 186

Congressional district, 62, 301, 674

Congressional staffer, 336, 352, 744

Death, 744

Displaced Persons Act, 264

Eastern Europe aid, 213n

Election, House 1946, 63

Employment, 744

Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221

Farm equipment shortage, 249

Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 257; Amendment II: 258

Housing in Washington, 170

Ideology, 733, 735

Interim Foreign Aid bill, 311

International Refugee Organization Act, 214

Land Management Bureau Alaskan Regional Counsel, 352

Liberal, 735

Lobbyist, 744

Marshall Plan Act, 249

Nomination, House, 1946: 62-3; 1948: 277

Portrait, 62

Public Lands Committee, 183

Retirement, 744

Revenue Act of 1948, 259

Peden, Preston Elmer (cont.)

- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Seniority, 186
- Summary, 311
- Veterans Alaska Settlement bills, 215, 215n, 311
- Wife (Ursula Elizabeth Wendt Peden), 170, 744

Pella, Richard J., 627

Pelosi, Nancy Patricia D'Alesandro, 143

Pendergast, James Francis, 51

Pendergast, James M., 51

Pendergast, Thomas Joseph, 51, 246

Pendergast, William G., 288

Pennock, William J., 290

Pennsylvania

- Appropriations Committee, 314
- Class members, 7, 9, 52-3, 83-4, 103-4, 106-11, 138, 149-50, 273-5, 287-8, 291, 293-4, 297-8, 338-9, 344, 345, 347, 349, 371, 384, 407, 410-1, 438, 442, 467, 471-2, 493, 498, 501, 523, 526-7, 533, 552, 560, 586
- Election, House, 1948: 306; 1964: 551, 560; 1976: 713
- Election, president, 1952: 384; 1960: 496
- Election, Senate 1952, 351
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 181
- Governor, 527n, 547
- Judiciary Committee, 181
- Lancaster, 109
- Pennsylvania American Legion Auxiliary, 490
- Pennsylvania Electric Association, 339
- Philadelphia, 12, 52-3, 103-4, 106-7, 109-10, 150, 165, 274, 275n, 290-1, 297-8, 347, 349, 371
- Pittsburgh, 24n, 108, 165, 293, 371
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Reading, 12, 110-1, 234, 294
- Redistricting, 1951: 352, 371; 1961: 526; 1962: 523; 1966: 586
- Republican caucus, 177
- School prayer, 661
- Scranton, 12, 107-8, 274-5
- Socialist candidates, 14
- United Citizen Party, 103
- Ways & Means Committee, 611
- Wilkes-Barre, 12, 111, 273

Pensions, Congressional

- Class members, 618, 725

- Election, House, issue in 1948, 283

Pepper, Claude Denson, 32-3, 338, 609

Perkins, Carl Dewey, 290, 599

Perkins, David, 379

Perko, John J., 649, 681

Perpich, Rudolph G., 649

Perry, William B., Jr., 156

Personal assistance, see also Social Security,

- Townsend Pension Plan, and War on Poverty

- Blind services, 357

- Child care policy, 196

- Community Action, 571, 571n, 604

- Deficiency Appropriations FY57 bill, 455

- Dependent children aid, 227

- Economic Opportunity Act authorization, 604

- Economic Opportunity Office (OEO), 571, 607

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 77

- Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n

- Food stamps, 536

- Funding, 474-5

- Government inability, 200

- HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 605-6

- New Deal, 5, 404

- Old age assistance, 200

- Printing House for the Blind, 364, 388

- Rent subsidies, 605-6

- Social programs, 267

- Seniors aid, 277

- Vocational rehabilitation, 388

- Welfare Department, 323

- Welfare fraud, 535

Personal income, see also Wages

- Election, House, issue in 1956, 434

- Great Depression, 4

Peters, Robert L., Jr., 529

Peterson, Hugh, Sr., 133-4

Pfoutz, Earl, 493, 523

Philbin, Philip Joseph, 197n, 199, 206, 626, 652, 670, 680

Philippines, 35, 65, 113, 323, 326n, 337, 527, 580, 622

Phillips, Dayton Edward

- Activity metric, 237

Phillips, Dayton Edward (cont.)

- Air Force funding, 250
- Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
- Bills & resolutions, 318
- Biography, 122-3, 170
- Braille Writers Postal Rates Act, 357
- Characterization, 123
- Children, 742n
- Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
- Communists, 212
- Congressional district, 122
- Death, 742
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 123, 498; 1948: 286; 1950: 344
- Election, Tennessee judgeship, 529, 742
- Employment, 529
- Farm equipment shortage, 249
- Fertilizer shortage, 249
- Foreign assets, 249
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 357
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 357
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
- Housing in Washington, 169
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 357
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Johnson City Land Transfer Act, 357
- Korea Republic Aid bills, I: 324n; bill II: 325
- Liberal, 5n, 123
- Marshall Plan Act, 249-50
- National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
- National Service Life Insurance Act of 1940, Amendment 1948: 216-7, 256, 357; bills: 216n, 217
- Nomination, House, 1946: 6, 122-3; 1948: 279-80; 1950: 344; 1962: 529
- Portrait, 122
- Reagan, Ronald, 742
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
- Republican National Convention Delegate, 529
- Revenue Act of 1948, 258
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332n
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 357
- Subversion, 212

Phillips, Dayton Edward (cont.)

- Summary, 357
- Taft-Hartley Act, 208-9
- United Nations, 212
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 316
- Veterans preference Greek-Turkish aid, 212
- Veterans services, 218n
- Vote stealing, 344
- War risk, 212
- Wealth, 344
- Wives (Ruth Griffin Phillips? Wingo, Jessie Lynn Hill Phillips), 742, 742n

Phillips, James A., 56

Phillips, Rubel Lex, 602

Pica, John A., 554, 594-5

Pickett, Thomas Augustus, 332, 727

Pierce, Henry H., Jr., 412

Pittenger, William Alvin, 45-6, 302, 343

Poage, William Robert, 172, 614, 703-4, 704n

Poland

- Class members, 308, 475

- Displaced persons, 214, 263-4

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 21-2, 43, 85-6, 143

- Greek-Turkish Aid, 211

- Marshall Plan, 248

- Relief Assistance Act, 213

- Soviet domination, 15-6

Polish population

- in America, 16

- Connecticut, At-large CD: 85; 2nd CD: 77

- Cook County, Illinois, 22

- Displaced Persons Act, 262-3

- Illinois 7th CD: 19

- Jewish proportion, 19n

- New York, 14th CD: 153; 24th CD: 159

- Pennsylvania, 3rd CD: 106; 10th CD: 108

Political organizations ("machines")

- Baltimore, 275, 466, 494, 554

- Chicago, 19-21, 274, 297, 349n, 308

- Delaware County, 110, 283

- Detroit, 57

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 21, 51, 110

- Kansas City, 51, 295

- Los Angeles, 24-5, 28

Political organizations (cont.)

- New York City, 55-6, 71-2, 104, 115, 153-4, 158-159, 301, 343, 351, 405, 466, 468, 524, 553n, 595, 602
- Philadelphia, 53, 103, 106, 274, 275n, 290, 371
- St. Louis, 381-2, 466
- Wilkes-Barre, 111

Poll tax

- Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 518-9
- Black disenfranchisement effect, 332, 413, 518
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 42, 131; 1948: 298
- Patrick, Luther, 35
- Recurring issue, 247
- Republicans, 334
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 253, 261
- State use, 222, 222n, 333, 339, 341n, 413, 413n, 518, 557
- Truman agenda, 246
- 21-Day rule, 332-3
- 24th Amendment, 262, 506, 557
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572-3
- White disenfranchisement, 413, 518

Pollock, Jackson, 583n

Pommerening, Glenn E., 555

Populism, see also Jeffersonian Democracy

- Agricultural policy, 453, 455
- Dorn, Brian, 670
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 6; 1948: 341; 1970: 651; 1972: 682
- Election, Senate, issue in 1948, 277
- Income Tax Cut bill I, 196
- Long faction, 34, 648
- Patman, Wright, 703
- School busing, 665
- Truman, Harry, 439

Portugal, 42, 250

Post Office Department

- Air carrier subsidies, 364
- Building, 166, 169
- Citizens Committee for Postal Reform, 644
- Commemorative stamps, 230, 312, 387-8, 444, 475, 503
- Congressional district offices, 226
- Elimination, 718, 730
- New buildings, 230, 708

Post Office Department (cont.)

- Obscene materials, 485
- Patronage, 183, 401, 485, 644
- Postal Operations Subcommittee, 485
- Salaries, 413, 459, 562, 618
- Trucking, 312
- Universal Fiberglass, 617

Postal services

- Congressional concern, 183
- Political retribution, 494
- Private relief packages, 250
- Public works, 230, 708
- Rates, 364, 424, 506, 534
- Rural free delivery, 201
- Salacious mail, 638

Potter, Charles

- Air Force, 251
- American Battle Monuments Commission, 741
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1948, 255
- Biography, 148
- Child, 582
- Chowder & Marching Society, 335
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 448n
- Committee assignment, 239, 359, 365
- Congressional district, 147-8
- Death, 741
- Departure from House, 368
- Education & Labor Committee, 359
- Election, House, special 1947: 148-9; 1948: 287; 1950: 345
- Election, Senate, 1952: 377; 1958: 463
- Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
- Great Lakes, 388
- Hollywood subversion, 365
- HUAC, 365, 377
- Ideology, 734
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Lamprey Acts, 364
- Lobbyist, 711, 741
- McCarthy, Joseph, 395n
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 239, 359
- Nomination, House, special 1947: 148; 1948: 282; 1950: 343

Potter, Charles (cont.)

- Oath in House, 149
- Portrait, 147
- Roll call activity, 368
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 251-2
- Seniority, 359
- Socialists, 365
- Summary, 388
- Terminal Leave Bonds, 255, 388
- Truman Administration, 365
- UMT, 252
- Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1951, 388
- Vocational rehabilitation, 388
- War injury, 148
- Wives (Lorraine Esther Eddy Potter), 490, 582, 741

Potts, David Matthew

- Activity metric, 237
- Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
- Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
- Bills & resolutions, 235, 245
- Biography, 115
- Bronx County surrogate, 351
- Children, 712
- Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
- Communists in unions, 207
- Congressional district, 114-5
- Death, 712
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 114-5; 1948: 299
- Election, New York district judge 1954, 351
- Employment, 351, 712
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Ideology, 733-4
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
- Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
- Junket, 228
- Maltz, Albert, 240
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182
- New York City Civil Service commissioner, 336
- Nomination, House, 1946: 115; 1948: 280; 1950: 351
- Objector, 237

Potts, David Matthew (cont.)

- Oil to USSR bill, 245
- Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
- Panama Canal Builders Act, 311
- Portrait, 114
- Private relief, 250; Parcel bill: 243
- School lunches, 201
- Seniority, 186
- Summary, 311
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207
- Wife (Elizabeth C. Crighton Potts), 712

Pound, Ezra Weston Loomis, 330

POW, see Prisoners of war

Powell, Adam Clayton

- Air Force personnel, 251
- Amendments outlawing racial segregation, 251, 422-3, 437n, 451, 452, 494
- Characterization, 598
- Committee staffing, 512
- Criminal contempt in New York city, 600
- Denial of House seat, 599-600
- Education & Labor Committee, 511-2, 554, 598-9
- Eisenhower, Dwight, 599
- Election, House, issue in 1964, 554
- Equal rights, 262
- Ethics investigation, 598-600, 610
- Fair Employment Practice bill, 333
- Junkets, 598
- Kearns, Carroll, 512
- National Defense Education Act, 452
- Oath & Investigation, resolution: 599; Resolution: 599
- Racism, 600
- Reelected, 600
- Reseated in House 1969, 600, 634-5, 634n
- Scholarship funding, 512
- School construction aid, 422-3, 494, 512
- School Construction bill, 451-2
- Special Committee to Report on the Right To Be Sworn in as a Representative, 599-600
- Staff featherbedding, 598

Powell, Wesley, 405

Pratt, Eliza Jane, 92-3

Pre-War readiness

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 82

- Presbyterians, 497n, 661-2
 Pressman, Lee, 301, 301n
 Preston, Prince Hulon, Jr.
 Activity metric, 237
 Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
 Agricultural, policy: 133; price supports: 6
 Airport funding, 399, 503
 Appropriations Committee, 313, 358, 391, 426, 454, 481, 726
 Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 Bills & resolutions, 399, 431
 Biography, 132-3
 Brown v. Board of Education, 420
 Characterization, 133
 Child, 133
 CIO, 133
 Commerce Department & Related Agencies Subcommittee, 426, 431, 454, 481, 503, 726
 Commissions, 614
 Committee assignment, 182, 313
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 132-3, 450-1
 Death, 521
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 Document photo evidentiary, 364, 503
 Education aid, 494
 Election, House, 1946: 134; 1948: 300; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472
 Equal rights, 436-7, 450-1
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2
 Health issues, 521
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Ideology, 733
 Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
 Income Tax Prosecution Act 1958, 454, 503
 Inflation, 190
 Judiciary & Judicial Procedure Code Amendment 1951, 364
 Korea Republic Aid, bill: 324; Act: 325
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 494
 Marshall Plan Act, 248
 Merchant Marine, 248
 Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182
 Preston, Prince Hulon, Jr. (cont.)
 National Defense Education Act, 452n
 Nomination, House, 1946: 6, 133-4; 1948: 281; 1950: 339; 1952: 373; 1954: 406; 1956: 437; 1958: 467; 1960: 494
 Organized Reserves bill, 252
 Partisanship, 425
 Portrait, 132
 Postage Stamp Resolution, 503
 Powell amendment, 494
 Public land roads, 503
 Scandal, 409, 437, 467
 School lunches, 201
 Second Supplemental Appropriations FY55 Act, 424
 Seniority, 314, 358, 481
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 Summary, 503
 Supplemental Appropriations FY55 Act, 399
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 503
 United Nations funding, 424, 503
 Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201
 Veterans members organization, 216
 Wife (Myrtice Alice Robinson Preston), 521, 645
 World Assembly for Moral Rearmament Special Committee, 726
 Price controls, see also Meat, Natural Gas, and Rent Control
 Building materials, 9
 Class concern, 731
 Eisenhower, Dwight, 392
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 2, 7-11, 32, 43, 58, 64, 72, 89, 99, 110-1; special 1947: 152; 1948: 289, 291, 297; 1950: 349
 Korean War, 329
 Nixon, Richard, 654
 Postwar, 2
 Rice, 7
 Sugar, 7, 204n
 Truman, Harry, 7, 238
 Price, Charles Melvin, 174, 704, 709
 Priest, James Percy, 422n, 427
 Prince, Harry O., 345n
 Prisoners of war, 16n, 249, 668

Progressive Party (United States)

- American Labor Party, 286n
- Communism accusations, 297-8
- Election, president 1948, 304
- House candidates 1948, 277-8, 286-300, 302, 409
- Korean War, 350-1
- Minnesota, 296-7
- Organization, 286
- Vice President, 288, 338

Prohibition Party candidates, 61, 136, 153, 291, 471, 532

Property rights

- Election, House, issue in 1966, 591

Propper, Karl, 160

Protestants, 38, 497, 497n, 501, 661-2, 676

Proxmire, William, 463

Pryor, Samuel Frazier, Jr., 184

Public accommodations

- Bills 1963, 542
- Civil Rights Act of 1964, 542-5
- Civil Rights bill of 1966, 574
- Election, House, issue in 1964, 553-4

Public communications policy

- Federal Communications Commission, 138, 154-5, 456

Public Debt

- Election, House, issue in 1948, 289
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 191, 200
- Income Tax Cuts, bill I: 196; Act: 258
- Public Debt Acts, 1971: 658; 1972: 662-3

Public lands, see Federal lands

Public power, see also Columbia Valley Authority &

Tennessee Valley Authority

- Atomic Energy Act of 1946 Amendment 1954, 397
- Atomic Energy Commission, 424
- Bonneville power, 632
- Cuts, 362
- Election, House, issue in, 1950: 349; 1954: 411; 1956: 434; 1964: 553
- Johnson accomplishment, 570
- Niagara River, 397, 700
- Savannah River, 553
- Truman agenda, 246

Public Works, see also Committee on Public Works,

- Dams, Economic development, Flood control, Reclamation policy, and Water projects

Anthracite research laboratory, 230-1, 309, 475

Blue Ridge Parkway, 388

Capitol area public works, 166, 430, 457, 509, 717

Class members, 426, 513-4, 577, 639, 700

Economic Development Act of 1965, 577

Election, House, issue in, 1948: 290; 1958: 471; 1966: 591

Funding, 708, 715

Glen Canyon dam, 474

HUD Appropriation FY68 Act, 605-606

Independence Historical Park, 388

John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, 540, 709, 717

Marine Corps Memorial, 414

Model cities, 605

Otter Creek Recreational Demonstration Area, 234

Pork barrel, 708

Presidential office space, 717

Public Works Acceleration Act, 577

River survey, 430

Rivers & harbors, 200

Rivers & Harbors & Flood Control Act, 457, 471, 577, 717

Rivers & Harbors Subcommittee, 424, 457, 480, 576, 659

St. Lawrence Seaway, 184, 363, 414, 457, 475, 576, 699

Urban renewal, 575, 675

Water hyacinths, 483, 483n, 718

Puerto Rican population

New York 24th CD, 159

Puerto Rico, 246, 356, 356n, 402-3

Pugh, Warren Woodsworth, 373

Purcell, Graham Boynton, Jr., 624, 676

Purtell, William Arthur, 373

Quarnstrom, Gordon M., 346, 384

Quatman, Joseph B., 155

Quie, Albert Harold, 571n

Quillen, James Henry, 529

Quinn, Hugh, 360

Quinn, Peter Anthony, 114-5

- Quinn, Thomas Vincent, 295-6, 360
- Quist, Walter P., 120-1
- Rabaut, Louis Charles, 98-9, 295, 314, 377, 435
- Rabin, Benjamin J., 158-9
- Rabinowitz, Victor J., 154
- Racism, see also Anti-Semitism, Ku Klux Klan, Poll tax, Segregationists, States rights, and White supremacy
- Aggrieved entitlement, 418
 - Alabama 8th CD, 139
 - Birmingham, 35-6
 - Black belts, 157, 450-1, 525, 525n
 - Black people focus of Southern politics, 33
 - Bloc vote, 601
 - Burleson, Omar, 428, 747-8
 - Common faith lack, 689
 - Community Action, 571
 - Criminal enforcement, 651
 - Danville, 542
 - Davis, James, 419, 516
 - Demonstration Cities Act, 575
 - Detroit, 58
 - Discrimination, 18n, 246-7, 253, 270, 396, 447, 452, 487, 542, 545, 574, 604, 664-5
 - DSG, 599
 - Education aid, 512
 - Election, Mississippi governor 1967, 601
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 33-4, 35, 43, 66, 131-2, 134-5; 1948: 281-2, 341; 1952: 373; 1954: 412; 1956: 436; 1960: 501; 1962: 528; 1966: 590-1, 590n; 1970: 651
 - Equal rights opposition, 406, 450-1
 - Federation for Constitutional Government, 418-9
 - Income tax votes, 198
 - Japanese-American removal, 25-7, 118, 246
 - Lanham, Henderson, 335
 - Literacy test, 413, 413n, 488, 542, 572, 640
 - Lynching, 42, 131, 222, 246-7, 262, 418
 - Massive Resistance, 418, 418n, 451, 454, 488, 592
 - Mongrelization, 262
 - Powell, Adam, 600
 - Race-baiting, 33
 - Rent subsidies, 605
 - Segregation laws, 347, 545
- Racism (cont.)
- Smith, Wint, 454
 - Talmadge faction, 450
 - USSR in American view, 15-6
 - White Citizens' Councils, 419, 421
 - White primary, 134, 280, 332
 - Williams, John Bell, 419, 545
- Radicals
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 29
- Radzevich, Thomas, 67
- Ragsdale, Ben, Jr., 651
- Rains, Albert McKinley, 555-6
- Ramsay, Robert Lincoln, 295, 381
- Ramspeck, Robert C. Word, 134
- Randolph, Jennings, 99-100, 581
- Rankin, John Elliott, 220, 262, 246-7, 266, 327-8, 333, 335
- Rankin, John W., 108-9, 293
- Ranum, Roy W., 473
- Ratner, Payne Harry, 399
- Rauh, Joseph L., Jr., 548n
- Ravenel, Charles Dufort (Pug), 698
- Ray, Betty Lou, 706, 714-5
- Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro
- Albert, Carl, 427-8, 656
 - Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 332
 - Appropriations process, 513
 - Bolling, Richard, 417
 - Burleson, Omar, 611
 - Cannon, Clarence, 513
 - Carroll, John, 314
 - Characterization, 633, 658
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 417, 449, 449n, 450-1, 451n
 - Civil Rights bill 1948, 247
 - Colmer, William, 568
 - Committee assignments influence, 313
 - Congressional district, 588
 - Contingent funds, 484
 - Death, 506, 509, 588
 - Democratic Caucus, 633-4
 - Democratic consensus, 646, 669
 - Eisenhower program, 390
 - Election, House, assessment 1946, 7
 - Fair Employment Practice bill, 333

Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro (cont.)

- FCC appointment, 155
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 315
- Johnson, Lyndon, 483
- Kennedy, John, 321
- Kennedy program, 504
- Lobbying Activities Select Committee, 335
- McCulloch, William, 738
- Martin, Joseph, 194
- Minority Leader selection 1947, 188, 195, 390
- Natural Gas Act amendment 1956, 423
- New members, 177, 189
- Political contributions, 484
- Postal rate increase, 424
- Rules Committee, 483, 504, 507, 568; Expansion: 505
- Southern Manifesto, 422, 422n
- Speaker, defeat, 194; election: 339, 358, 405, 481
- 21-day rule, 332, 360, 361n, 541
- Ways & Means Committee, 316

Rayfiel, Leo Frederick, 153

Read, Verne R., 681

Reagan, Ronald Wilson, 239, 434n, 445, 618, 742, 748

Reams, Henry Frazier, 369n

Recessions

- 1957-8: 445, 455, 483
- Election, House, issue in, 1958: 469-71, 500; 1970: 650; 1974: 694

Reclamation policy, see also Colorado River Project Act

- Administration, 430, 717
- Class members, 356, 414
- Election, House, issue in special 1947, 142
- Funding cuts, 201, 323
- Interior Department Appropriation FY48 Act, 202
- Irrigation funding, 415
- Standards, 704
- Truman agenda, 246
- Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201

Red Cross, 88, 250

Redden, Monroe Minor

- Activity metric, 237
- Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333

Redden, Monroe Minor (cont.)

- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
- Biography, 58-9, 81
- Blue Ridge Parkway Act, 388
- Cherokee Indian Acts, 388
- Children, 644, 692, 746
- Committee assignment, 183, 315
- Committee value, 186
- Community Property bill, 199
- Congressional district, 58-9
- Death, 746
- Departure from House, 374
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- District of Columbia Committee, 315
- Draft responsibility, 253
- Election, House, 1946: 59; 1948: 301; 1950: 341
- Employment, 746
- Fair Employment Practice bill, 334, 388
- Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment 1949, 330
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201
- Foreign aid monitoring, 241, 388
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203n
- Health issues, 746
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5, 388; Amendment I: 256-7; Amendment II: 258
- Ideology, 733
- Inactivity, 59
- Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n, 248
- Minimum wage, 330, 388
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 265, 268n
- Nomination, House, 1946: 59; 1948: 276; 1950: 341
- Poland, 248
- Portrait, 58
- Public Lands Committee, 183
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act amendment 215n
- Revenue Act of 1948, 259, 259n

Redden, Monroe Minor (cont.)

Scandal, 374
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Seniority, 186
 Summary, 388
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Territories, 388
 Textile plant, 59
 Veterans mortgages, 215n
 Virgin Islands Corporation Act, 388
 Wife (Mary Belle Boyd Redden), 692

Redistricting

Alabama, 1961: 525-6, 584; 1963: 554, 584; 1964: 556, 585, 585n; 1965: 585; 1971: 674
 Arizona 1961, 530
Baker v. Carr 1962, 369, 527, 583
 Bills & resolutions, 547, 684
 California, 1941: 354; 1951: 374; 1961: 354
 Connecticut 1964, 653
 Communities of interest, 583
 Determinants, 370, 370n, 527
 Gerrymandering, 93, 94, 125, 377-8, 382, 589-90
 Illinois, 1901: 18; 1947: 287, 294, 297, 304n, 348, 370, 674; 1951: 370, 381, 386; 1961: 530
 Indiana, 1941: 354, 587; 1964: 587; 1965: 354, 587
 Judicial restraint, 369-70
Karcher v. Daggett 1983, 583n
 Kentucky, 1932: 162; 1954, 407
 Louisiana, 1911: 589; 1964-6: 589, 624; 1972: 676
 Maryland, 1951: 370, 372, 383, 586; 1961-2: 588; 1963: 588; 1965-6: 586-9; 1971: 678
 Massachusetts, 1961: 524, 587, 626; 1967: 587, 626; 1971: 675
 Michigan 1951, 377
 Minnesota, 1961: 524, 587, 739; 1971: 675-6
 Mississippi, 1952: 378-9; 1962: 523, 585; 1966: 585
 Missouri, 1951-3: 377-8, 525, 585; 1961: 525, 526n, 585; 1965: 585-6; 1967-8: 622
 Nation, 583n, 589-90, 674, 755; 1951: 369-70; 1961, 522, 531, 534; 1965: 583-4
 New York, 1951: 381; 1961: 524, 532, 587; 1967: 587; 1971: 659
 North Carolina 1941, 94

Redistricting (cont.)

Ohio, 1951: 372, 587; 1961: 372, 523, 587; 1964: 587, 625, 738; 1967: 625, 738; 1971: 678
 Oklahoma, 1951-7: 375-6; 1965-6: 589; 1967: 622; 1971-2: 675
 Pennsylvania, 1951: 352, 371; 1961: 523, 586; 1965: 586
 Population equality, 583, 583n, 589
Reynolds v. Sims 1964, 426-7, 546-7, 583
Shelby County v. Holder 2013, 583n
 South Carolina, 1963: 586; 1966: 586; 1971: 674
 Standard district, 584n
 Tennessee, 1951: 378, 587; 1965: 587-8; 1967: 625; 1971-2: 677
 Texas, 1951: 376; 1957: 588, 623; 1961: 523, 588; 1963-5: 588, 623; 1967: 623-4; 1971-2: 676-7; 1973: 695-6
Thornburg v. Gingles 1986, 583n
 Virginia, 1951-2: 371-2, 588; 1960: 588; 1965: 588-9, 592, 629, 646; 1972: 678-9
 Voting Rights Act of 1965, 583, 583n
 Washington, 1951: 379; 1957, 472
Wesberry v. Sanders 1964, 370, 547, 583, 674
 West Virginia 1951, 370
 Wisconsin, 1963: 561, 589, 683; 1971: 589, 677
 Reece, Brazilla Carroll, 18, 122-3, 279-80, 286, 344, 451, 507, 529
 Reed, Chauncey William, 459-60
 Reed, Paul, 652
 Rees, Edward Herbert, 183, 220
 Reeves, Albert Lee, Jr.
 Activity metric, 237
 Airport control tower funding, 202
 Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
 Biography, 50-1
 Bureaucracy, 200
 Characterization, 51
 Children, 51
 Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 Communists, 51
 Community Property bill, 199, 258
 Congressional district, 51
 District of Columbia probation system, 312

Reeves, Albert Lee, Jr. (cont.)

- Death, 746
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 51-2; 1948: 295
- Employment, 352, 746
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 312
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment I, 257
- Ideology, 734-5
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 312
- Judiciary Committee, 181
- Nomination, House, 1946, 51; 1948: 279
- Pendergast organization, 51, 295
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 51
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
- Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
- Revenue Act of 1948, 258
- State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
- Summary, 312
- Tax policy, 312
- Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
- Truman Administration, 51
- US Navy, 200
- Wife (Eleanor Louise Glassner Reeves), 746

Reeves, Albert Lee, Sr., 50

Regan, Kenneth Mills

- Bills & resolutions, 397
- Bills digest, 414-5
- Biography, 145-7, 146n
- Committee assignment, 238, 315
- Communists, 341
- Congressional district, 144-5
- Death, 490
- Defense Production Act, 327n
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, special 1947: 145-6; 1948: 302; 1950: 339; 1952: 382
- Employment, 408
- Extraction tax, 146
- Health issues, 278, 491

Regan, Kenneth Mills (cont.)

- Housing in Washington, 367
- House Administration Committee, 238
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 257; Amendment II: 258
- Ideology, 733-4
- Interior & Insular Affairs Committee, 391
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Labor, 341
- Marine Corps Memorial Resolution, 414
- Marshall Plan Act, 251
- Natural gas regulation, 146
- Nomination, House, 1948: 278; 1950: 340-1; 1952: 376; 1954: 408-9
- Oath in House, 147
- Portrait, 144
- Public Lands Committee, 315, 397
- Racist, 341
- Reclamation Reimbursement Act, 414
- Redistricting 1951, 376
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Seniority, 391
- Social Security, 408
- Staff, 178
- Stevenson-Sparkman, 409
- Summary, 414-5
- Wives (Roberta Katherine McGary Regan), 146-7, 172, 278, 366-7, 409, 491

Regimentation, see Bureaucracy, Federal

Reichert, Manson L., 276

Rent control

- Class concern, 308-9, 414
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 8, 99; 1948: 295, 298; 1954: 408
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5; Amendment I: 256-7; Amendment II: 257-8
- National Housing Act, 392
- Office of Housing Expediter, 204, 257
- Urgent Deficiency Appropriations FY47 Act, 201

Representative's condescension

- Election, House, issue in 1972, 681

Republican Conference

- Chair, 192, 195, 536, 542
- Civil Rights Acts, 1964: 544; 1968, 603
- Committee chairs & ranking elections, 657
- Minority leader election, 569, 598
- Party loyalty discipline, 598
- Regional differences, 598

Republican members of the House, see also regional groups

- Agricultural price supports, 424
- Alaska & Hawaii statehood, 422
- Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
- Brannan Plan, 345
- China, 324
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416; 1960: 488; 1964: 542, 544-5; 1968: 604
- Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
- Civil Rights Commission, 542
- Committee assignments, 179
- Conservative Coalition, 208, 332, 445, 483-4, 597
- Continuing Appropriations FY68 Resolution, 607
- Customs simplification, 423
- Eisenhower coattails, 445
- Eisenhower medical insurance plan, 400
- Eisenhower support, 404
- Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act suit, 665
- Equal rights, 262
- Excess profits tax, 327
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
- Fair Employment bill, 334
- Fair Labor Standards Act amendment 1972, 658
- Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n
- Farm districts, 306
- Federal-Aid Highway Program in Massachusetts, 515
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201
- Foreign aid, 424-5
- Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203
- Foreign troop deployment, 363
- Government spending, 606, 662
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212

Republican members of the House (cont.)

- House futility, 699
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
- Income tax cut, 424
- Income Tax Cut bill I, 197n
- Interstate highway funds, 422
- Judgeships, 362
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Landrum-Griffin Act, 487
- Leadership selection, 188, 481-2, 569
- Marshall Plan Act, 251
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
- Mutual Security Act of 1954 Amendments, 1959: 509n; 1960: 509n
- National Defense Education Act, 452
- National Labor Relations bill 1949, 329
- Natural gas controls, 423
- New Deal end, 192, 285, 434
- Nixon support, 655, 669
- Nuclear reactor prototyping, 424
- Numbers, 306, 597, 680, 702, 713
- OEO, 571
- Off-year performance, 353
- One-party states, 285
- Partisan turnover, 1946: 12; 1948: 300, 306-7; 1952: 369; 1954: 404-5; 1956: 434; 1958: 473; 1960: 502; 1962: 531; 1964: 551, 563; 1966: 583, 595; 1968: 621; 1972: 680
- Party unity penalty, 598
- Poll taxes, 519
- Pollution Control Act, 424
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Postal rate increase, 424
- Powell Oath & Investigation resolution, 599
- Powell Seating Resolution, 600
- Presidential spending limit, 662
- Previous service in Republican House, 192
- Public accommodations, 542
- Public Debt Act 1972, 662
- Public housing, 423
- Public power, 362
- Redistricting bills & resolutions, 547
- Regional numbers, 164
- Revenue Act of 1948, 258
- Rubber plant surplus, 422

Republican members of the House (cont.)

- Rules Committee expansion, 505, 541
 - Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332: 89th: 569; 90th: 602; 92nd: 657
 - School busing, 666-7
 - School construction aid, 422
 - School Construction bill, 452
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
 - Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 - Subversion, 394
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8
 - Trade Agreements Act, 423
 - 21-day rule, 360, 602, 657
 - United Nations aid, 424
 - Vietnam War, 668-9; Resolution: 642
 - Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573
 - Voting turnout, 13
 - War Powers Act, 687
 - Water hyacinth eradication, 483
 - Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 Extension 1958, 424
 - Watergate, 689
 - Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244
 - Women's military services, 254
- Republican Party, see also Border Republican, Exterior Republicans, Interior Republicans, Northeastern Republicans, Northern Republicans, and Southern Republicans
- Authoritarianism, 3
 - Bureaucracy, 3
 - Candidate recruitment, 28, 52
 - China People's Republic, 655
 - Communists, 2
 - Eastern wing, 556
 - Eisenhower Administration, 390
 - Eisenhower, Dwight, 445n
 - Elections, 1930: 12n; 1946: 3-4; 1948: 285-6, 369; 1952: 369; 1958: 473; 1962: 522
 - Equal rights, 422
 - Farmers, 305
 - Foreign trade, 393
 - Goldwater, Barry, 558, 598
 - Government limits, 191, 197, 606, 654
 - House seats, 2, 3, 12, 12n, 300, 369, 474
 - Human Rights & Responsibilities Taskforce, 571-2

Republican Party (cont.)

- Individual liberty, 3
 - Keynesianism, 654
 - Labor, 2
 - Liberal wing, 2, 5
 - Metropolitan districts, 305
 - Minority status, 2, 699
 - Moderate conservatism, 2
 - Modern Republicanism, 445n, 468, 482
 - National Conventions, 435, 441n, 529-30, 547, 550, 561, 747
 - National Committee Chair, 490, 520
 - National platform 1964, 548
 - New Deal, 2, 192
 - Nixon, Richard, 591
 - Parsimony, 445
 - Playbook, 381
 - Price controls, 2, 654
 - Public perception, 434
 - Republican Citizens Committee, 540
 - Republican Roundup Committee, 348
 - Senate seats, 2, 3
 - Socialism, 3
 - Southern gains, 440-1, 551, 621, 651, 754
 - Southern weakness, 12
 - Subversion, 41
 - Taft v. Dewey wings, 349n
 - Truman, Harry, 2
- Republican Policy Committee, Senate, 3, 217, 574
- Resa, Alexander John, 21
 - Respass, James W., 557
 - Respass, John L., Jr., 527
 - Reuss, Henry Schoellkopf, 412, 435, 703-4
 - Reuther, Walter Philip, 548
 - Reynolds, Don B., 538
 - Reynolds, Julian Sargeant, 679
 - Rhea, Thomas S., 161
 - Rhee, Syngman, 326, 394
 - Rhodes, George Milton, 294
 - Rhodes, Joel, 493
 - Rhodes, John Jacob, 690, 705
 - Ribicoff, Abraham Alexander, 521, 528-9, 619
 - Rice, John K., 103-4
 - Rice, Una W., 291
 - Ridgway, Boyd, 379

Riehlman, Roy Walter

Activity metric, 237
 Balanced budget, 41
 Bills & resolutions, 400, 431, 513, 538
 Biography, 41
 Children, 724
 Committee assignment, 182, 185, 479-80
 Committee processes, 562
 Committee value, 186
 Communism, 10
 Congressional district, 38, 41, 383, 495-6, 560
 Conservative Party, 560
 Death, 724
 Economic controls, 41
 Election, House, 1946: 10, 41-2; 1948: 287-8;
 1950: 345; 1952: 383; 1954: 410; 1956: 442;
 1958: 471; 1960: 501; 1962: 533; 1964: 560
 Employment, 228
 Enslavement, 10, 41
 Executive Reorganization Act of 1949 amendment
 1951, 363, 562
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 Committee, 182, 315-6, 359
 Fair Employment Practices Commission, 42
 Federal Property & Administration Services Act of
 1949 Amendment 1953, 562
 Floor activity, 236
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign policy, 41
 Full production, 41
 Goldwater, Barry, 560
 Government reduction, 41
 Governmental Operations Committee, 391, 462,
 480, 513, 538, 726
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
 Health issues, 724
 House Administration Committee, 182, 313
 Housing, 41; bill: 328
 Ideology, 733-4
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Labor-management stability, 41
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 487n
 Liberal, 5n
 Lynching, 42

Riehlman, Roy Walter (cont.)

Marshall Plan, 288; Act: 247n
 Military Operations Subcommittee, 462, 480, 538
 Nomination, House, 1946: 41; 1948: 280n; 1950:
 343; 1952: 378; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958:
 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 524-5; 1964: 552
 Partisanship, 425
 Poll tax, 42
 Portrait, 38
 Redistricting resolution, 547
 Regimentation, 10
 Religion, 497n
 Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 School Construction bill, 452
 Science & Aeronautics Committee, 479-80, 508,
 513, 539
 Selective Service Act, 288
 Seniority, 185-6, 315-6, 359, 391, 462, 480, 508,
 538-9
 Small Business Administration & Problems
 Relating to Government Procurement, Loan, &
 Disposal Activities Subcommittee, 462
 Small Business Select Committee, 185, 391, 462,
 478, 480
 Subversion, 41
 Summary, 562
 Surplus sales, 562
 Taft-Hartley Act, 287-8
 Totalitarian radicals, 41
 Truman Administration, 10, 41
 Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 amendment,
 480
 Wife (Lucia L. Sherwood Riehlman), 171, 724
 Right (ideological), see Conservatism
 Riopel, Stephanie A., 650
 Ritchie, Jess M., 489, 489n
 Rivers, Lucius Mendel, 246, 564, 616
 Rizley, Ross, 316
 Roberts, Herbert Ray, 709, 722
 Roberts, Kenneth Allison, 540
 Roberts, Ralph Ridpath, 194, 601
 Robertson, Absalom Willis, 125
 Robeson, Paul Leroy, 161
 Robinson, James William, 117
 Robsion, John Marshall, 63, 161, 162, 273

- Robson, John Marshall, Jr., 63, 162-3
- Rockefeller, John Davison, Sr., 366
- Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich, 433, 435, 473, 556, 560, 603, 618, 689
- Rodgers, Robert Lewis, 84
- Rodino, Peter Wallace, Jr., 573, 687, 691
- Roe, Dudley George, 8, 9, 37-8, 383
- Roe, James A., 56, 360, 381
- Rogers, Edith Nourse, 181, 205, 216, 218, 243
- Rogers, George Frederick, 73, 290
- Rogers, Ginger, 239
- Rogers, Louis G., 342
- Rogers, William Pierce, 487
- Roland, Herbert, 280
- Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof, 594
- Roman Catholics
 - Anti-Communist, 46, 434
 - Chicago, 42
 - Congressional districts, 495-7
 - Cronin, John, 269n
 - DFL Party, 46
 - Displaced Persons Act, 262-3
 - Educational aid, 328, 569
 - Election, House, issue in 1960, 501, 529
 - Election, House, role in 1960, 497
 - Elections, Massachusetts 1948, 303
 - Election, president, role in, 1956: 434, 439; 1960: 494-6
 - School Prayer resolution, 661-2
 - Smith, Alfred, 94, 341
 - Social conservatism, 434
- Romania, 15-6, 211
- Romney, George Wilcken, 618
- Rooney, George H., 56
- Roosevelt Administration
 - Communism accusation, 219
 - Election, House, issue in, 1948: 274, 289; 1952: 381
 - Great Depression actions, 4
 - Subversion accusation, 289
 - TVA, 122
- Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt
 - Educational aid, 328
 - Election, House, activity in, 1946: 37; special 1948, 160
- Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt (cont.)
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 34, 37
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
 - Communist accusation, 17
 - Congressional performance 1933, 506
 - Election, House, active in 1940, 36
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 22, 27, 30-1, 69; special 1947: 146; 1952: 379, 383
 - Election, president 1936, 551
 - Fair Employment Practice Committee, 664
 - Hillman, Sidney, 11, 14
 - Imperial presidency, 222
 - Liberal, 31
 - Partisan impact, 2, 74, 192, 304, 304n, 354, 573
 - Socialism accusation, 14n
 - World War II actions, 15-6
 - Yalta Conference, 15-6, 22, 211, 214, 289, 393
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Jr., 405
- Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., 64, 104
- Rosenbergs, Julius and Ethel Greenglass, 338, 395, 500, 641
- Ross, Robert Tripp
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 amendment 1947, 216n
 - Bills & resolutions, 270-1
 - Biography, 56, 170
 - Catholic War Veterans bill, 215n
 - Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 - Congressional district, 55-6, 381
 - Death, 742
 - Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Legislative Affairs, 401
 - Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Legislative & Public Affairs, 433
 - Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
 - Election, House, 1946: 56; 1948: 295-6; 1950: 349; special 1952: 360; 1952: 381
 - Employment, 465, 742
 - GI Bill of 1944 amendment 1947, 215n
 - Ideology, 733-4
 - Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 - Italian displace persons, 263
 - National Service Life Insurance Act of 1940 amendment 1947, 216, 216n

Ross, Robert Tripp (cont.)

Nomination, House, 1946: 55; 1948: 280; 1950: 349; special 1952: 360; 1952: 378
 Portrait, 56
 Postage Stamp Resolution, 388
 Redistricting 1951, 381
 Scandal, 465
 Summary, 388
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216n
 Truman, Harry, 360
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
 Veterans Educational Aid bill, 215n
 Veterans Homestead Associations bill, 216n
 Veterans, loans: 215n; services: 215n, 388
 Wives (Claire Wynn Ross), 465, 742

Rostenkowski, Daniel David, 630, 657

ROTC = Reserve Officers Training Corps

Roudebush, Richard Lowell, 587, 590, 590n

Rowan, William A., 21

Rowe, James H., Jr., 247

Ruby, Jack Leon, 549

Ruebush, Glenn W., 382

Rural electrification

80th Congress support, 261
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 43, 79; 1964: 553
 Rural Electrification Authority, 40
 Third Supplemental Appropriation bill 1947, 243
 Truman agenda, 246

Rusk, David Dean, 511

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William, 104

Russell, Charles Hinton

Activity metric, 237
 Agriculture unrestricted, 6
 Bills & resolutions, 245
 Biography, 119
 Children, 173
 Committee, assignment, 183; value, 186
 Committee on Committees, 180
 Congressional district, 119
 Congressional staffer, 336
 Death, 747
 Election, House, 1946: 119-20; 1948: 291
 Election, Nevada governor, 1950: 336; 1954: 401; 1958: 463
 Employment, 168

Russell, Charles Hinton (cont.)

Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 312
 Greek-Turkey Aid bill, 312
 Health issues, 747
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
 Housing in Washington, 168-9
 Ideology, 734
 Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 International Cooperation Mission to Paraguay Director, 489, 747
 Las Vegas Grant Act, 233
 Labor support, 119
 Nomination, House, 1944: 119; 1946: 6, 119; 1948: 281
 Portrait, 119
 Public Lands Committee, 183, 233
 Retirement, 747
 Summary, 312
 Taft-Hartley Act, 208
 University of Nevada fundraiser, 747
 Western development, 312
 Wife (Marjorie Ann Guild Russell), 173, 747

Russell, Harold John Avery, 47

Russell, Richard Brevard, Jr., 133, 543, 672

Russell, Sam Morris, 87-8

Russia, see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Russian population

Displaced persons, 213-4
 Illinois 7th CD, 19
 Jewish proportion, 19n
 Massachusetts 11th CD, 50
 Missouri 13th CD, 70
 New York, 14th CD: 153; 21st CD: 71; 24th CD: 159; 26th CD: 115
 Pennsylvania, 2nd CD: 53; 3rd CD: 106; 4th CD: 103

Russo, Joseph, 50

Ruth, Earl Baker, 666

Rutherford, J.T., 408-9

Ryan, William Fitts, 570

Ryter, Joseph Francis, 85-6

Sabath, Adolph Joachim, 21, 332, 504

Sadlak, Antoni Nicholas

Activity metric, 237
 Alien draft, 253
 Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 Biography, 85
 Children, 85, 173
 China People's Republic, 501
 Civil Rights Act of 1957, 450
 Committee assignment, 183, 391
 Committee value, 186, 316
 Congressional district, 85, 230, 370, 385, 495-6, 674
 Congressional staffer, 85, 177
 Death, 645
 Defense Production Act, 362, 475
 Election, Connecticut district court 1966, 581
 Election, Connecticut governor 1958, 469
 Election, House, 1946: 85-6, 230; 1948: 292; 1950: 347; 1952: 385; 1954: 412; 1956: 442; 1958: 469; 1960: 497, 501
 Election, Senate, 1952: 373; 1962: 521
 Employment of family, 335
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Footwear, Definition Law: 455; Tariff Act: 475
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Foreign propaganda, 501
 Housing in Washington, 169, 169n
 Ideology, 733-4
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Internal Revenue Code of 1939 Amendment 431
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
 Interparliamentary Union, 456
 Junket, 456
 Nomination, House, 1946: 85; 1948: 282; 1950: 343; 1952: 373; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 492
 Partisanship, 425
 Patent taxes, 431, 475
 Poland, 85, 213, 215, 475
 Portrait, 85
 Post Office & Civil Services Committee, 183, 391
 Poultry Postage Stamp Resolution, 230, 475
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n

Sadlak, Antoni Nicholas (cont.)

Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
 School Construction bill, 452
 Seely-Brown, Horace, 521
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 253
 Seniority, 455
 Summary, 475-6
 Taft, Robert, 374
 Tariffs, 392, 455
 Tax cuts, 455
 Textiles, 412
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 476
 Unemployment Temporary Benefits Act, 455, 475
 Veterans' Administration regional assistant manager, 489, 492
 Veterans Survivors Act, 456
 Ways and Means Committee, 391, 426, 455
 Wife (Alfreda Janina Zalewska Sadlak), 172-3, 317, 456, 645

St. George, Katherine Delano Price Collier

Activity metric, 237
 American Conservative Union, 581
 Anti-Preemption bill, 453n
 Armed Services Committee, 459, 480
 Army recruitment, 252
 Bills & resolutions, 367, 399-400, 431, 459, 480, 517, 538
 Biography, 36-7
 Characterization, 37, 345
 Child, 171
 China People's Republic, 345
 China Republic, 345
 CIO, 37
 Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 420; 1964: 544-5, 560
 Civil Service Salary bill, 459
 Commissions, 614
 Committee assignment, 183, 390, 459, 479, 507
 Committee on Committees, 179
 Committee value, 186, 316
 Communism, 211, 241
 Communists, 213, 221, 442
 Congressional district, 36-7, 214, 305n, 383, 495-6, 561
 Conservative Party, 560
 Cuba, 533

St. George, Katherine Delano Price Collier (cont.)

Death, 743
 Defense Production Act of 1950, 327
 Democratic Party, 288
 Dewey, Thomas, 280
 Displaced Persons Act, 264
 East-West trade, 248
 Eastern Europe, 211
 Eisenhower, Dwight, 383
 Eisenhower, Mamie, 431
 Election, House, 1946: 8, 37; 1948: 288; 1950: 326n, 345, 345n; 1952: 383; 1954: 410; 1956: 442-3; 1958: 471; 1960: 500; 1962: 533; 1964: 560-1
 Equal Rights Amendment resolutions, 334-5, 420, 517, 660
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
 Fair Employment Practice bill, 335
 Fascism, 241
 Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 Floor activity, 245
 Foreign aid, 562
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 562
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Gender Wage Discrimination bills, 518
 Gender protected class, 420, 545, 562
 Goldwater, Barry, 560
 Government Operations Committee, 390, 427
 Government spending, 200
 Greece, 211
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211-2, 562
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment II: 258
 Housing in Washington, 169
 Housing policy, 562
 Husband (George Baker St. George), 171, 462
 Ideology, 733-4
 Imperialism, 211
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 240-2
 Interparliamentary Union, 456, 743
 Ireland, 248

St. George, Katherine Delano Price Collier (cont.)

Isolationist, 211
 Israel, 214
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Keating, Kenneth, 560
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325, 326n
 Korean War, 345
 MacArthur, Douglas, 345
 Marcantonio, Vito, 37
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-50
 Nomination, House, 1946: 36; 1948: 280; 1950: 343; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 525; 1964: 552
 Oil shortage, 249
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 562
 Partisanship, 425, 560
 Peace Corps Act, 562
 Personal assistance, 200
 Pharmaceuticals, 562
 Poland, 248
 Portrait, 36
 Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183, 316, 390, 431, 459, 479-80, 507, 517, 538
 Postmaster Pay Act, 233, 562
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Rules Committee, 507, 538, 568
 School Construction bill, 451-2
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3
 Seniority, 315-6, 459, 480, 507, 538
 Subversion, 213, 221, 288
 Summary, 562
 Townsend Plan, 487
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 562
 Truman Administration, 211, 221, 240, 250
 Truman, Harry, 213
 Turkey, 211
 United Kingdom, 211, 248
 US Military Academy Registrar Act, 459, 562
 Veterans Preference Act of 1944 Amendment 1953, 399, 562
 Veterans services, 243
 Wealth, 175
 Western Hemisphere, 211
 WAAC service credit, 517-8

- St. Onge, William L., 501, 529
- Sanborn, John Carfield
- Activity metric, 237
 - Appeasement, 40
 - Bills & resolutions, 236
 - Biography, 39
 - CIO, 40
 - Columbia Valley Authority, 40, 357
 - Committees, assignment, 183; value, 186
 - Committee on Committees, 180
 - Communism, 40
 - Congressional district, 38-9
 - Death, 620
 - Defense Production Act of 1950, 327
 - Election, House, 1946: 5-6, 40-1; 1948: 288
 - Election, Idaho Governor 1954, 401
 - Election, Senate, 1950: 338; 1956: 433
 - Employment, 620
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment, 357
 - Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201n
 - Floor activity, 236
 - Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 357
 - Fort Hall Indian Reservation Act, 233
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 357
 - Health issues, 620
 - Homesteader Aid Act, 357
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 258
 - Ideology, 735
 - Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 357
 - Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 - Marshall Plan Act, 251, 357
 - Minimum wage, 357
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 39-40; 1948: 280; 1962: 521
 - Oleomargarine Tax bill, 357
 - Peculation, 40
 - Portrait, 38
 - Public Lands Committee, 183
 - Public power, 40
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 357
 - Socialism, 40
 - Sanborn, John Carfield (cont.)
 - Subversion, 39
 - Summary, 357
 - Wife (Jessie Margaret McNabb Sanborn), 432
 - Sandefer, Gilbert Bryan, 88-9
 - Sanders, Emma, 593
 - Sanders, Marion K., 383
 - Sarbacher, George William, Jr.
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Age, 83
 - Bills & resolutions, 217
 - Biography, 52
 - Burial, 751n
 - Characterization, 52
 - Children, 173, 693
 - Committees, assignment, 181; value, 186
 - Congressional district, 52
 - Death, 693
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - Election, House, 1946: 22, 52; 1948: 291, 297; 1950: 349
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Floor activity, 236
 - Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 202-3, 312
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 312
 - Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205n
 - Housing in Washington, 169
 - Ideology, 734-5
 - Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 312
 - James, Benjamin, 275, 275n
 - Marine Corps, 312
 - Mexican expedition veteran preference, 215n
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 52; 1948: 274; 1950: 349
 - Pennsylvania Public Safety Director, 336
 - Portrait, 52
 - Postal Service administrator, 643-4
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 253-4
 - Summary, 312
 - Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 217
 - Veterans Preference Act of 1944 amendment, 215n

- Sarbacher, George William, Jr. (cont.)
 Wife (Florence "Dolly" Wintz Forsyth Sarbacher),
 173, 693, 711
- Sarbacher, George William, Sr., 52
- Sarbanes, Paul Spyros, 678
- Sauthoff, Harry, 140-1
- Savage, Charles Raymon, 142-3, 293
- Sawyer, Arthur T., 288
- Saylor, John Phillips, 314
- Scandals and allegations, see also Watergate scandal
 Adams, Sherman, 456
 Agnew, Spiro, 687-8
 Baker, Bobby, 537-8
 Blatnik, John, 617
 Boykin, Frank, 526n, 554
 Bramblett, Ernest, 384-5, 401, 432, 465
 Commodity trading, 243-4
 Contingent payments, 484
 Dowdy, John, 659-60
 Early retirement, 618, 741
 Election, House, issue in, 1954: 408-9; 1956: 437;
 1958: 467-8; 1962: 532; 1964: 553-4; 1966:
 595; 1974: 694; 1976: 716
 Evins, Joe, 720
 Garmatz, Edward, 643, 662, 720-1, 745
 Humphrey, Hubert, 617
 Internal Revenue Bureau, 365
 Junkets, 537, 579, 716
 Koreagate, 706-7, 714-6, 719-20
 Massachusetts highways, 515
 Multer, Abraham, 515, 537-8, 553, 579, 595, 613
 Northrop Corp., 707
 Powell, Adam, 598-600
 Preston, Prince, 409, 437, 467
 Private bills for immigrants, 615
 Ray, Elizabeth, 706
 Redden, Monroe, 374
 Roberts, Ralph, 601
 Ross, Robert Tripp, 465
 Sikes, Robert, 709
 Staff nepotism, 484-5
 Sweig, Martin, 633-4
 Teague, Olin, 643
 Travel reimbursements, 707
 Wheeler, Don, 468
- Scandals and allegations (cont.)
 Wright, Jim, 408
- Scandinavian population, see also Finnish
 population, Norwegian population, and
 Swedish population
 Minnesota 3rd CD, 121
 Washington, 1st CD: 30; 6th CD: 103
- Schoeppel, Andrew Frank, 279
- Scholl, Inez M., 410-1
- School busing
 Banning for integration, 575, 666
 Court decisions, 665
 Election, House, issue in 1972, 675, 675n, 682
 Election, South Carolina governor, issue in 1974,
 698
 For segregation, 550n, 665
 Goldwater, Barry, 550
 Key votes, 666-7
 Opposition for integration, 665, 706
 Support for integration, 666-7
- School desegregation, see also *Brown v. Board of
 Education* and School busing
 Aid, 487, 542, 575, 666
 Alabama, 541, 575
 Delaware, 421
 District of Columbia, 167, 416, 417n, 421
 Election, House, issue in, 1954: 411, 417-8, 441;
 1956: 437, 441; 1962: 532
 Georgia, 488
 Kansas, 421
 Kennedy Administration, 519
 Little Rock, 446, 469
 Military bases, 416
 Opposition, 419-21, 453, 463-4, 550, 683
 Public opinion, 434
 School Construction bill, 451-2
 Suits, 421, 542, 574
 Support, 420, 666, 679
 Virginia, 451, 488, 541, 575
- School Prayer
 Election, House, issue in 1976, 715
 Resolutions, 661-2
 Supreme Court decisions, 661, 661a
- School segregation
 Alabama, 541

School segregation (cont.)

- Border States, 417
- Continuing, 418, 421
- Federally impacted areas, 364
- District of Columbia, 417n
- Indiana, 61
- Kansas, 419
- Powell amendments, 422, 451, 494
- Support, 439n, 541
- Virginia, 417-8, 418n, 419n, 452n, 541

Schrader, Dieter, 682-3

Schroeder, Arthur H., 282-3

Schumacher, Earl E., 379

Schwellenbach, Lewis Baxter, 220

Science and technology policy, *see also* Energy policy
and Environmental policy

- DNA research, 722
- Earthquake hazards reduction, 722
- Fire Prevention & Control Act, 710, 729
- Metric system, 710, 730, 729
- National Science Foundation, 690, 729
- Oak Ridge, 677
- Science & Technology Adviser, 690, 709-10
- Science & Technology Policy Office, 709-10, 721, 730
- Sea grants, 722
- Standard Reference Data Act, 729
- Technology Assessment Office, 721

Scoblick, James Paul

- Activity metric, 237
- Baseball, congressional, 174
- Bills & resolutions, 245
- Biography, 107
- Children, 107, 668
- Committee assignment, 180, 242
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 107-8, 274-5, 299
- Death, 742
- Election, House 1946, 108
- Election, Senate 1952, 351
- Employment, 228, 275, 401, 742
- Floor activity, 236
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 312
- Ideology, 734-5
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242

Scoblick, James Paul (cont.)

- Legal problems, 275, 351, 401, 465
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
- Nomination, House, 1946: 107; 1948: 274-5, 283
- Portrait, 107
- Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 180
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 312
- Seniority, 180
- Special election, 138
- Summary, 312
- Taft-Hartley Act, 208, 274-5
- Veteran Postal Workers bill, 215n
- Wife (Mary Margaret Quinn Scoblick), 742

Scott, Hardie

- Activity metric, 237
- Banking & Currency Committee, 184, 256
- Bills & resolutions, 233
- Biography, 106, 170
- Child, 366
- Committees, assignment, 184; value, 186
- Congressional district, 106, 230, 274
- Death, 750
- Departure from House, 371
- Election, House, 1946: 7, 106-7; 1948: 290; 1950: 347
- Employment, 750
- Floor activity, 236
- House appointment, 750
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 256
- Ideology, 734
- Independence Historical Park Acts, 388
- Meat, 7
- Nomination, House, 1946: 106; 1948: 274; 1950: 344
- Portrait, 106
- Public housing, 256
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 389
- Slum clearance, 256
- Summary, 388-9
- Taft-Hartley Act, 274
- Wealth, 175
- Wife (Almira Geraldine Rockefeller Jackson Scott), 366, 750

- Scott, Hugh Doggett, Jr., 7, 244, 275, 461-2
Scott, William Lloyd, 629-30
Scranton, William Warren, 547-8
Seale, Charles L., 162-3
Sebelius, Keith G., 467, 467n
Seefeldt, Arthur H., 277
Seely-Brown, Horace, Jr. (Seely)
 Activity metric, 237
 Aircraft Industry Subcommittee, 458
 Airport control tower funding, 202
 Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 Area Redevelopment bill, 458, 535
 Banking & Currency Committee, 458, 508
 Bills & resolutions, 396, 431
 Biography, 76
 Children, 76
 Coast Guard Academy, 458, 535; Chapel Act: 230
 Committee assignment, 182, 359, 458, 508
 Committee value, 186
 Congressional district, 76-7, 385, 495-6, 529
 Death, 742
 Departure from House, 521
 Displaced Persons Act, 263
 Election, Connecticut constitutional convention
 1982, 581
 Election, Connecticut governor 1966, 742
 Election, Connecticut Republican chair, 548
 Election, House, 1946: 76-7; 1948: 292; 1950: 348;
 1952: 385; 1954: 412; 1956: 442; 1958: 469-70;
 1960: 501
 Election, Senate, 1952: 373-4; 1962: 521, 528-9;
 1964: 547
 Employment, 228, 743
 Foreign Affairs Committee, 508
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign information services, 203
 Graduated income tax communist, 258
 Ideology, 733
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Lanham Act of 1940 Amendment, 216n
 Liberal, 5n, 535
 Lodge, John Davis, 374
 Marshall Plan Act, 249-50
 Merchant Marine Narcotics Act, 535
Seely-Brown, Horace, Jr. (cont.)
 Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182,
 233, 359, 396, 458
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 265
 Mystic Seaport Act, 230
 Nomination, House, 1946: 76; 1948: 282; 1950:
 348; 1952: 373; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958:
 466; 1960: 492
 Oil shortage, 249
 Panama Canal Builder Annuities Act, 431, 535
 Partisanship, 425
 Polish displaced persons, 263
 Poll Tax bill, 519n
 Portrait, 76
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House 87th Resolution, 505
 School Construction bill, 452
 Schools Federally Impacted Act 1956, 431, 535
 Seniority, 359, 458, 508
 Small Business Special Committee, 458, 508
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations
 FY48 Act, 202-3
 Summary, 535
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Taft, Robert, 374
 Textile industry, 412
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 535
 Treasury-Post Office Appropriations FY59 Act, 458
 Truman Administration, 250
 United Nations, 213
 Veterans College Housing bill, 216n
 Veterans Educational Benefits Act, 256
 Veterans On the Job Training Act, 256
 Wife (Rosalie Hicks Slack Seely-Brown), 742
 Women's Military Units Act 1948, 254
Segregationists, racial
 Byrd organization, 452n
 Citizens' Councils, 421
 Civil Rights Act of 1964, 543-4
 Class members, 221-2, 417-8, 420, 440, 463, 546,
 591, 601-2, 623, 648, 670, 700, 742
 Class opponents, 418, 440, 601, 696

Segregationists, racial (cont.)

- Democratic Caucus, 598-9
- Dependence on time, 417
- Election, House, issue in 1950, 347
- Election, Mississippi governor 1967, 601
- Election, president 1968, 651
- Federation for Constitutional Government, 418-9
- Oklahoma 3rd CD, 675
- Others, 454, 528, 541, 572, 599, 602, 621, 625, 627, 647, 723
- Republican Party, 598
- Segregationism, 61, 70, 131, 144, 159, 183, 222, 246, 253, 261-2, 262, 379, 396, 411, 416-8, 417n, 418n, 419n, 420-1, 423, 434, 437, 439-41, 439n, 453, 493, 528, 532, 541-4, 546, 550, 572, 574-5, 591-2, 598-9, 601-2, 621, 623, 625, 627-8, 647-8, 651, 665-7, 670, 675, 696, 700, 723, 742
- Southern governors, 417
- Varieties, 418n

Segrest, D.A., 277

Selden, Armistead Inge, Jr., 556

Selective Service

- Aliens, 253
- Appeals board, 19
- Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
- Boards, 47, 668
- Draft evaders, 668
- Election, House, issue in, 1948: 288, 297; 1950: 326
- Evasion, 668
- Extension, 323, 429, 668
- Funding, 474
- Nondiscrimination, 253
- Opponents, 251-2, 254, 297, 308-12, 326, 356-7, 389, 414, 474-5, 503, 684, 700, 731
- Poll taxes, 261
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-4
- Supporters, 252, 356, 357, 730
- World Wars, I: 142n; II: 47, 82, 89, 129, 150

"The Selling of the Pentagon," 650-1

Seniority in Congress

- Challenge mechanisms, 599, 657, 685, 703-4, 719
- Committee criticality, 185

Seniority in Congress (cont.)

- Election, House, issue in, 1956: 436; 1966: 594; 1974: 695
- Incentive to remain, 405, 473, 714
- Mechanics, 180, 314-5, 426
- Office assignment, 187
- Party loyalty, 548, 556-7, 566, 601, 627, 629
- Punishment, 635
- Value of, 84, 315n

Shafer, Raymond Philip, 526

Shakespeare, William, 330

Sharp, Edgar Allen, 124

Sharp, Robert L., 594

Shepard, Alan Bartlett, Jr., 513

Sheppard, Harry Richard, 220

Sheridan, John Edward, 103-4

Sherman, Arthur G., 98

Shipley, George, 530-1, 534

Shirah, Ross P., 695

Shivers, Robert Allan, 376, 440, 496, 647

Short, Dewey Jackson, 306

Shriver, Eunice Mary Kennedy, 169

Shriver, Robert Sargent, Jr., 571

Shute, Nevil, 47

Sickles, Carlton Ralph, 586

Siegel, Hyman D., 473

Sieler, Herbert H., 142

Sigler, Kimber Cornelius, 99

Sikes, Robert Lee Fulton, 216, 332, 709-10, 719

Silverman, Edward, 592, 592n

Simpson, Richard Murray, 177, 478-9, 481

Simpson, W. Roger, 287

Sipuel, Ada, see Ada Lois Sipuel Fisher

Sisk, Bernice Frederic, 567-8, 656-7, 702

Sittler, Edward Lewis, Jr., 352

Sive, David, 471

Skaggs, Roy, 493-4

Slaughter, Roger Caldwell, 51

Sloan, Cordell Hull, 378

Small businesses

- Election, House, issue in 1966, 593
- Organization & Operations of the Small Business Administration Subcommittee, 481
- Small Business Administration, 617, 720

Small businesses (cont.)

- Small Business Administration & Problems
 - Relating to Government Procurement, Loan & Disposal Activities Subcommittee, 458, 462

Smathers, George Armistead

- Absenteeism, 33
- Activity metric, 237
- Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
- Bills & resolutions, 235
- Biography, 33
- Characterization, 672
- Children, 33, 171
- China Republic aid, 248
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 448n; 1964: 547
- Civil Service Retirement Act of 1930 amendment 1947, 215n
- Civil Service Veterans Vocational Rehabilitation Time bill, 215n
- Committee assignment, 182, 315
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 32-3
- Death, 741
- Defense funding, 201, 203
- Departure from Senate, 619
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Education policy, 200
- Election, House, 1946: 33; 1948: 300
- Election, Senate, 1950: 338; 1956: 432; 1962: 520
- Employment, 741
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
- Fascism in Action* Resolution, 221
- Federal Housing Administration, 200
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
- Foreign Affairs Committee, 315
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
- Health issues, 619
- House Administration Committee, 182
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205, Amendment I: 257
- Housing policy, 243, 357
- Ideology, 733
- Kennedy, John, 432, 490
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n

Smathers, George Armistead (cont.)

- Latin America, 357
 - Lobbyist, 644, 741, 751
 - Marshall Plan Act, 248
 - Medico draft, 253
 - National Housing Act of 1934 Amendment 1947, 243
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - National Service Life Insurance Act of 1940 amendment 1947, 215n
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 8, 32-33; 1948: 275
 - Nomination, president 1960, 490
 - Office assignment, 188
 - Old age assistance, 200
 - Organized Reserves bill, 252
 - Pepper, Claude, 32
 - Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 - Portrait, 32
 - Price controls, 8
 - Private bill vetoed, 235
 - Red-baiting, 338
 - Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213n
 - Reserves benefits, 252
 - Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 - Rivers and harbors, 200
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 253, 357
 - Seniority, 232
 - Soil conservation, 200
 - Southern Manifesto, 421
 - Spending cuts, 357
 - Summary, 357
 - Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 239
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 209
 - Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 - Urgent Deficiency Appropriation FY47 Act, 201
 - Veterans Placement Service, 202
 - Veterans Training Subsistence bill, 215n, 217, 217n
 - Wife (Lulu Rosemary Townley Smathers), 33, 171, 672
- Smathers, William Howell, 33
- Smith, Alfred Emanuel, 94
- Smith, Frank Ellis, 523
- Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth, 19, 21, 29, 44, 114
- Smith, Gomer, 277-8
- Smith, H. Allen, 568, 602

Smith, Howard Worth

- Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 332-3
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452
- Battle, Laurie, 582
- Characterization, 504-5
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957, 449; 1964, 543-5
- Congressional district, 322
- Conservative Coalition, 597
- Election, Senate 1946, 125
- Gender as protected class, 545
- Partisanship, 568-9
- Primary defeat 1966, 597, 629-30
- Public accommodations, 544
- Rules Committee, expansion: 504-5; membership: 568
- Southern Manifesto, 421
- War on Poverty, 571n
- White supremacist, 582

Smith, Jeff D., 139

Smith, Jim, 139

Smith, Joe, 441, 441n

Smith, Lawrence Henry, 249

Smith, Margaret Madeline Chase, 47

Smith, Robert L.T., 523

Smith, William S., 530

Smith, Winton N.

- Activity metric, 237
- Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938 Amendment 1960, 479
- Agriculture Committee, 453-4, 479
- Algeria, 250
- Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333
- Anti-Preemption bill, 453
- Armed Services Committee, 427
- Belgium, 250
- Bills & resolutions, 235, 399, 431, 479
- Biography, 60
- Brannan Plan, 345
- Bureaucracy, 5
- Caribbean, 250
- Characterization, 390, 492
- China People's Republic, 345
- Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416, 419, 422n, 450; 1960: 488
- Civil Service Salary bill, 503

Smith, Winton N. (cont.)

- Civil War Centennial Commission, 454, 479
- Commissions, 614
- Committee assignment, 181, 427, 453, 479
- Committee value, 186
- Communism, 471
- Congressional district, 60, 384, 419
- Conservative, 419, 437, 482, 492
- Death, 712
- Defense Production Act, 327n
- Denmark, 250
- Departure from House, 492
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- District of Columbia Committee, 479
- Dutch East Indies, 250
- Education & Labor Committee, 181, 316, 328, 359, 399, 454
- Education Aid bill, 328
- Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 503
- Eisenhower, Dwight, 390, 407, 443
- Election, House, 1946: 5, 61; 1948: 288; 1950: 345-6; 1952: 384; 1954: 411; 1956: 443; 1958: 471
- Election, Kansas governor 1960, 492
- Employment, 712
- Europeans, 248
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
- Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment, 503
- Family Farms Subcommittee, 479
- Federal-Aid Road Act of 1916 & Internal Revenue Code of 1954 Amendment, 503
- Floor activity, 236
- Foreign aid, 438
- Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203, 503
- Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
- France, 250
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
- Health issues, 712
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment I: 256; Amendment II: 258
- Housing in Washington, 169
- Ideology, 735
- Inflation, 249
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 503

Smith, Winton N. (cont.)

Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
 Ireland, 248, 250
 Isolationist, 345
 Italy, 250
 Labor, 59-60, 438, 471, 479, 503
 Landon, Alfred, 279
 MacArthur, Douglas, 377
 Marshall Plan Act, 248-51, 503
 Martin, Joseph, 482
 Minimum wage, 503
 Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment, 503
 NAACP, 454
 National Labor Relations Act amendment 1957, 454
 Netherlands, 250
 Nomination, House, 1946: 60; 1948: 279; 1950: 344; 1952: 377; 1954: 407; 1956: 437-8; 1958: 466-7
 Norway, 250
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 503
 Partisanship, 425
 Portrait, 60
 Portugal, 250
 Powell amendment, 422n
 Racist, 454
 Ratner, Payne, 399
 Reciprocal trade extensions, 503
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Rice Subcommittee, 479
 School Construction bill, 452
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 503
 Seniority, 315-6, 359, 454, 479
 Social progress, 390
 Socialists, 248
 Spain, 249
 States rights, 454
 Summary, 503
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Taft, Robert, 377
 Tariff Act of 1930 Extension, 503
 Taxes, 249
 Teamsters Brotherhood, 399
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 503
 United Kingdom, 250

Smith, Winton N. (cont.)

War service, 60
 Wheat Price Support bill, 485
 Wheat production quota, 479, 503
 Wife (Blanche Glennis Kingsley Smith), 712
 Wolcott Anti-Inflation resolution, 244
 Snapp, Carlos V., 75
 Snead, Tillman, 178
 Snyder, John Buell, 108
 Snyder, John K., 549
 Snyder, Melvin Claude
 Activity metric, 237
 Agricultural Price Support Act, 261
 Alaska, 312
 Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
 Biography, 99
 Bureaucracy, 7, 100
 Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
 Communists, 100
 Community Property bill, 199
 Congressional district, 99-100, 165, 297
 Congressional rubberstamps, 7, 100
 Death, 672
 Election, House, 1938: 99; 1946: 7, 99-100; 1948: 297; 1950: 349
 Election, West Virginia district judge 1952, 401
 Expenditures in the Executive Departments
 Committee, 182
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203n
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Ideology, 734
 Industry-wide bargaining, 207
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241
 Nomination, House, 1946: 99; 1948: 276; 1950: 349
 Portrait, 99
 Potato price supports, 261
 Private Foreign Aid bill, 241
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Retirement, 672
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 312
 Shortages, 7, 100
 Summary, 312
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207-8, 349

Snyder, Melvin Claude (cont.)

- Truman Administration, 100
- Veterans Equal Services World Wars I & II bill, 215n
- Veterans services, 100
- Wife (Mable Wilma Price Snyder), 672

Sobell, Martin, 500

Social class

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 59, 63, 65; 1962: 524

Social Security

- Administration, 4
- Administration of Social Security Laws
 - Subcommittee, 481, 528
- Benefit increase, 506, 570, 658
- Carter program, 722-3
- Dependent children, 227
- Deserving people, 349
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 5, 27, 40, 77, 87; 1948: 298, 301; 1950: 349; 1954: 408; 1960: 501; 1964: 553; 1966: 591
- Election, Senate, issue in 1948, 277-8
- Extension, 246, 323
- Goldwater, Barry, 550
- Had enough? 13
- Health insurance, 246, 323, 348, 517
- Hospital defined, 729
- Johnson program, 570, 612
- Kennedy program, 517
- Liberalization, 487, 535
- Ministers, 455
- Moderated poverty, 5
- Modern Republicanism, 445n
- Socialistic, 4
- Tax increase, 722-3
- Truman program, 246, 323, 348
- Veterans pensions, 612

Socialism

- Anti-Stalinist, 15
- Communism conflation, 44-5, 395
- Community Action, 571
- Democratic Party, 69, 384
- Education aid, 328

Socialism (cont.)

- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 9, 20, 24, 39-40, 69, 87; 1948: 292; 1950: 342; 1952: 384-5; 1958: 470; 1962: 534; 1972: 682

Foreign, 9

Had enough? 13

Hospital aid, 395

Housing need, 256

Kennedy Administration, 534

Labor unions, 617

Marshall Plan, 248

New Deal, 3, 14n, 40

Prepaid health plan, 399

Public power, 40-1

Rent subsidies, 605

Subversion, 446

Roosevelt Administration, 4

Truman Admin, 361, 365

Utopianism, 24

Veterans needs, 218

Socialist parties

- Candidates, House, 1942: 43; 1944: 65; 1946: 14, 44, 65, 67, 111, 121, 141; 1948, 292-4, 297, 299
- Creation, 14
- Others, 24, 44, 294, 297

Soil conservation

- Election, House, issue in 1946, 27
- Funding, 201-2, 261, 717
- Truman program, 238

South Carolina

- Class member, 82, 348, 376, 382, 406, 409, 441, 466, 472, 498, 523, 552-3, 556, 591, 629, 647, 651, 680, 682
- Democratic apostasy, 382, 440
- Democratic loyalty, 647
- Dixiecrats, 270, 285n
- Election, governor, 1974: 696-8; 1978: 723
- Election, president, 1952: 382; 1960: 496; 1964: 557; 1968: 629; 1972: 682
- Election, Senate, 1950: 273, 280; 1956: 439; 1962: 522; 1966: 590; 1968: 628
- Freedom riders, 519
- Johnson campaign, 549
- Lt. governor as heir apparent, 697n
- Racism, 450

South Carolina (cont.)

Redistricting, 1963: 586; 1966: 586; 1971: 674
 Republicans, 285n, 556-7, 621
 Secret ballot, 382
 Textile industry, 616-7
 Voter registration, 488
 White primary, 262

Southern Democrats

Albert, Carl, 507
 Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1947: 222; 1949: 332-3, 333n
 Anti-Preemption bill, 453
 Boll Weevils Club, 565, 597, 611, 660, 729
 Brannan Plan, 345
 Civil Rights Acts, 1960: 488; 1964: 545; 1966: 574; 1968: 604
 Committee chairs, 358, 719
 Conservative Coalition, 208, 416, 422-3, 483, 536, 719
 Continuing Appropriations Resolution FY68, 607
 Defense funding, 484
 Democratic House control, 339, 499
 District of Columbia rule, 183
 Dixiecrats, 270
 Election, House, issue in, 1954: 412; 1960: 501
 Election, president 1948, 247
 Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
 Equal rights, 417, 436-7, 437n
 Equal rights commission, 416
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 Fair Employment bill, 334
 Fair Labor Standards Act amendment 1972, 658
 Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n
 Foreign aid, 393, 424-5, 509n
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Government spending, 607, 662
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205
 Housing in Washington, 167
 HUD Appropriation FY71 bill, 639
 Ideology, 736-7
 Income tax cuts, 198
 Income Tax Cuts bills, I: 259; II: 259
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331

Southern Democrats (cont.)

Issue continuity, 634n, 651
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 487
 Labor defining issue, 208
 Liberalism, 5
 MFDP challenge, 570
 Mississippi Delegation Oath Resolution, 570
 Mutual Security Act of 1954 Amendments, 1959: 509n; 1960: 509n
 NASA funding, 540
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Nullification bill, 443
 Numbers, 339, 369, 502, 597, 621, 651, 694, 713, 754
 OEO, 571
 Open housing, 634
 Partisanship, 205, 425-6, 445
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
 Powell, Adam, 599-600, 634
 Powell amendment, 422
 Powell Oath & Investigation resolution, 599
 Powell Seating Resolution, 600
 Presidential spending limit, 662
 Primary competition, 499-500
 Public Debt Act 1972, 662
 Rayburn, Sam, 188
 Redistricting bills, 547
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Rules Committee, control: 482; expansion: 505, 541
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332; 89th: 567, 569; 90th: 602; 92nd: 657
 Safe Democratic, 12, 339, 382, 498, 651
 School busing, 666-7
 Senate control, 386n
 Southern Manifesto, 420-1
 Stanton Contempt resolution, 661
 States rights, 606
 Stevenson-Kefauver, 440
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207-9
 Truman agenda, 246-7, 261
 Truman, Harry, 209, 259
 21-day rule, 602, 657
 Vietnam War, 642, 668-9

Southern Democrats (cont.)

- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573
- Voting turnout, 412-3
- Welfare liberalism, 753
- White supremacists, 574, 634

Southern Manifesto

- Election, House, issue in 1956, 436
- Interposition, 418n
- Nonsigners, 422, 451, 614n
- Origin, 420-1, 421n

Southern Republicans

- Appalachians, 121, 341
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 451
- Nixon, Richard, 591
- Numbers, 121
- Rules of the House Resolution 89th, 567, 569
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 573
- Weakness, 12, 386

Southern states

- Anti-Poll Tax Amendment, 518-9
- Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 332-3, 333n
- Appropriations Committee, 314, 314n
- Black activism, 536, 541-2, 575
- Black belts, 157, 450-1
- Black out-migration, 35
- Black voting, 449
- Brown v. Board of Education*, 417-8
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 448n, 488
- Class members, 2
- Defense installations, 484
- Definition, 13n
- Democratic strength, 12, 339
- Disfranchisement, 332, 413
- Dixiecrats, 270, 285
- Education aid, 328
- Election, House, 1946: 164; 1952: 369; 1962: 531; 1964: 551, 556-7; 1966: 583; 1968: 621, 651; 1972: 680; 1976: 713; 1978: 725; 1994: 598, 728
- Election, president, 1952: 369; 1956: 440-1; 1960: 502, 516; 1964: 542, 547, 551, 557n; 1968: 618, 621
- Equal rights, 366, 450
- Freedom Riders, 519
- Labor, 617

Southern States (cont.)

- Literacy test, 413
- Little Rock, 469, 472
- Metropolises, 441, 441n
- Operation Dixie, 17
- Partisan shift, 573-4
- Poll tax, 222, 332, 413
- Racial segregation, 221-2, 261, 379, 421
- Racism centrality, 18n, 33, 157, 450, 598
- Religion, 495
- School desegregation, 519
- Smith, Al, 94
- States' Rights Party 1956, 440
- Voter registration, 516, 519
- Voter turnout, 557n, 573, 674
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572, 640, 674
- Wallace, George, 621; 651
- Weak party systems, 283
- White supremacy, 131, 135
- Spadaro, Michael J., 595
- Spang, C.E., 55
- Spanish-American War, 1, 84, 297
- Sparkman, John Jackson, 138-9, 194, 382, 405-6, 439-40, 526
- Sparks, George Chauncey, 138
- Spaulding, Theodore, 349
- Speers, Henry Woodfin Grady, Jr., 558
- Spellman, Francis Joseph, 328
- Spence, Brent, 328
- Springer, Raymond Smiley, 151, 153, 293
- Staebler, Neil Oliver, 565
- Staff in Congress
 - Beauty, 600n
 - Class members, 20, 53, 68-70, 81, 85-7, 89, 91, 172, 177, 336-7, 352, 402, 582, 622, 629, 744, 748, 750-1
 - Class opponents, 68, 529
 - Election, House, issue in 1946, 68
 - Expansion, 191, 222, 318, 512, 567, 634, 686
 - Family of Class, 175, 335, 375, 384-5, 484-5, 485n
 - Functions, 175, 183, 189, 192, 224-6, 228, 230, 317, 320-1, 367, 515
 - Hiring, 177-9, 539
 - Others, 62, 83, 167, 170, 405
 - Oversight, 182, 537, 610-1, 635

Staff in Congress (cont.)

- Partisan turnover, 177-8, 195, 317, 358
- Pay, 179, 182, 429
- Relationship to members, 178, 187, 225-6, 336, 429, 631, 670
- Scandal, 385, 432, 465, 598, 600n, 615, 633-4, 636, 706, 714-5, 720
- Turnover, 177-8, 317

Stafford, William T., 75

Staggers, Harley Orrin, 297, 601n, 661, 703

Stalin, Joseph Vissarionovich, 9, 35, 269, 377, 394, 407

Stanley, Thomas

- Activity metric, 237
- Bills & resolutions, 235, 400
- Biography, 125
- Brown v. Board of Education*, 396, 417-8
- Byrd organization, 125
- Committee assignment, 182, 315
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 124-5
- Death, 645
- Defense Production Act of 1950, 327, 415
- Departure from House, 391
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 124-5; 1948: 301-2; 1950: 339; 1952: 382
- Election, Virginia governor 1953, 391, 418n
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201
- Floor activity, 236
- Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 212, 415
- House Administration Committee, 182, 360, 391, 415
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
- Ideology, 733-4
- Income Tax Cut bill II, 197
- Interstate & Foreign Commerce Committee, 315
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n, 325
- Marshall Plan Act, 247n
- Massive resistance, 418
- Nomination, House, 1946: 125; 1948: 278-9; 1950: 339; 1952: 372
- Oath in House, 138
- Portrait, 124
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213

Stanley, Thomas (cont.)

- Revenue Act of 1948, 259
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Segregationist, 417
- Seniority, 126, 186, 360
- Summary, 415
- Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bill 1951, 415
- Wealth, 175
- Wife (Anne Pocahontas Bassett Stanley), 645

Stanley, Thornton, 651-2

Stanton, Frank Nicholas, 650-1

Star, Nash, 56

Starkey, Frank Thomas, 113

Stassen, Harold Edward, 113, 210, 244, 352

States rights

- Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 447, 449
- Civil War Centennial Commission, 454
- Class member, 468
- Election, House, issue in, 1952: 379; 1962: 531; 1964: 555; 1966: 584, 591
- Federation for Constitutional Government, 418
- Interposition, 420
- Others, 129, 262
- Racism, 418, 545
- Southern Manifesto, 421
- Southerners, 606
- State educational systems, 420
- Voting Rights Act of 1965, 572

States' Rights parties

- Alabama, 525
- Iterations, 1948: 270, 618, 621; 1956: 440; 1960: 496; 1962: 531; 1966: 584
- Democratic apostates, 332, 339, 348, 382, 440, 599, 750
- Election, House, issue in 1948, 340
- Election, president, 1948, 270, 304, 342; 1956: 440; 1960: 496, 551n
- House candidates, 285, 339
- Presidential electors, 285, 285n

Steed, Thomas Jefferson, 334, 347-8

Steel

- Black Country, 108
- Election, House, issue in 1952, 385
- Export Control Act, 430

- Steel (cont.)
 Marshall Plan, 240
 Strikes, 10, 483
 Wheeling, 74
- Stefan, Karl, 263, 358
- Steger, Bill, 79
- Steinmetz, Harry C., 292
- Stenholm, Charles Walter, 725
- Stephens, Robert Grier, Jr., 704
- Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, II
 Election, House, active in 1952, 383, 385
 Election, House, issue in 1952, 379, 383
 Election, president, 1952: 369, 383, 385, 439;
 1956: 434, 439, 495; 1960: 552
- Stewart, Andrew Mansur, 62-3
- Stewart, Paul, 79
- Stokes, Louis, 667
- Stone, Isidore Feinstein, 161
- Storch, Phil H., 150
- Stratton, William Grant, 214
- Strikes
 Allis-Chalmers, 45
 CIO, 17
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 11, 25, 66, 74, 89,
 117, 119, 206; 1947: 142, 152; 1948: 293, 299
 Inflation, 10-1
 Jurisdictional strikes, 206, 329
 Jury trials, 449
 Martin, Joseph, 194
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 1967, 608-9
 Postwar, 2, 10
 Public opinion, 10, 13
 Red Scare, 14
 Smith-Connally Anti-Strike Act 1943, 2
 Steel, 483
 Taft-Hartley Act, 207
 Truman, Harry, 10, 206, 209
 United Mine Workers, 17
- Struna, Marjorie Conrad, 472, 533
- Submerged lands
 Class concern, 398, 415, 475
 Election, House, issue in 1954, 411
United States v. California, 398
- Subversion, see also Internal Security Act of 1950
 Atomic secrets, 16, 297
 CIO, 29, 131
 Class concerns, 39, 357, 389, 414, 474-5, 502
 Commission on Government Security, 738
 Communism, 27
 Communist International, 14-15, 219
 Communist Party, 220
 Democratic Party, 18, 22, 29, 288
 East-West trade, 248
 Economic Opportunity Act, 571
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 24-5, 27, 29, 39,
 41, 54, 131; 1947: 152; 1948: 292
 Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
 Federal employees, 292; investigations: 16-17, 24-
 5, 220, 361, 365
 Foreign Agents Registration Act, 516, 684
 Hollywood Ten, 239-40, 240n, 242, 365
 Hoover, J. Edgar, 17, 220
 Laws, 267
 Loyalty oaths, 632
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 265-8
 National Security Agency dismissals, 631
 New Deal, 17, 20, 54
 Red scares, 14, 27, 375, 435
 Roosevelt Administration, 219
 Rosenberg, Julius & Ethel, 338, 395
 Socialists, 446
 Tax-Exempt Foundations, 395
 Temporary Commission on Employee Loyalty, 220
 Truman Administration, 219, 331, 365
 Truman, Harry, 11, 361
 Wood Anti-Subversive bill, 631
 Subversive Activities Control bill = Mundt-Nixon bill.
- Sullivan, C.A., 131-2
- Sullivan, John Berchmans, 29-30, 298, 360
- Sullivan, Leonor Alice Kretzer, 381-2
- Sullivan, Maurice Joseph, 118
- Sulzberger, Myron, Jr., 105
- Sumner, Jessie, 54
- Sumners, Hatton William, 31
- Suskind, David Howard, 595
- Sutton, William J. 169
- Swanson, Clifford L., 120-1
- Swanson, Margaret M., 385

- Swanton, Milo K., 140
- Swedish population
 - Illinois 9th CD, 19
 - Minnesota 8th CD, 46
- Sweig, Martin, 634
- Swift, George Robinson, 138
- Switzerland, 28, 579, 745
- Symington, William Stuart, 386n

- Tabak, Fred N., 653
- Taber, John, 180, 202
- Tackett, Paul, 127-8
- Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill
 - Discharge petition, 239
 - Election, House, issue in 1948, 293, 298
 - Introduction, 205
 - Senate approval, 256
- Taft-Hartley Act
 - Campaign contributions, 643
 - Class members, 310-1
 - Democratic agenda, 323, 329
 - Election, House, issue in, special 1947: 144, 149-50, 152; 1948: 274-7, 280-1, 283, 287-91, 293-4, 296-8, 302, 306; 1950: 349
 - Enactment, 206-9
 - Free speech restriction, 144
 - Invocation, 608
 - Management win, 222, 404
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - Veto assures Labor support, 209, 306
- Taft, Robert Alphonso
 - Captive Peoples Resolution, 393-4
 - Education aid, 203, 328
 - Election, House, activity 1946, 3, 31
 - Election, House, issue in, 1952: 378; 1956: 436
 - FCC appointment, 155
 - Majority Leader election 1947, 188
 - NATO, 362
 - Nomination, president, 1948: 279, 282; 1952: 349n, 373-4, 377-8, 383, 401, 436
 - Special session 1948, 270
 - Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 205
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 208
 - Truman proposals, 246
 - Veteran farm training, 217
- Taiwan, see China, Republic of
- Talbot, Joseph Edward, 67
- Talmadge, Eugene, 133, 134-5, 421, 468
- Talmadge, Herman Eugene, 373, 408, 421
- Tappan Zee bridge
 - Election, House, issue in 1950, 345n
- Tarver, Malcolm Connor, 133
- Tax policy, see also Income Tax, Oil depletion allowance, and Oleomargarine tax
 - Admissions tax, 271
 - Capital gains taxes, 723
 - Cigarettes, 387
 - Class member, 731
 - Corporate taxes, 246, 258, 327, 506
 - Community property, 199, 258
 - Contributions to lobbyists, 484
 - Credit for individuals, 246, 258
 - Cuts, 196n, 200, 455, 536, 538, 654
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 28, 41, 58, 88; 1947: 146, 152; 1956: 438, 443; 1960: 493, 501; 1964: 556; 1966: 594; 1972: 681; 1974: 695
 - Excess profits tax, 327
 - Excise taxes, 535, 391
 - Extensions, 391
 - Family Assistance Plan bill 1969, 654n
 - Foundations w/long term care facilities, 722
 - Govt. securities interest rate, 484
 - Increase, 323, 327-7, 694
 - Internal Revenue Code of 1954, I amendment: 722; II Amendment: 722-3
 - Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations Select Committee, 395
 - Investment distributions, 613
 - Investment tax credit, 506
 - Liberalism, 732
 - New Deal, 4
 - Patent transfers, 431, 475
 - Progressive tax rates, 550
 - Republican agenda, 194-5
 - Revenue Act of 1948, 258-9
 - Sales taxes, 722
 - Social Security taxes, 658
 - Tax Reform Act of 1969, 638, 729
 - Tax revolt, 638
 - Televisions, 327

Tax policy (cont.)

- Truman agenda, 246, 258
- Truman tax cut, 258
- Taylor, Glen Albert, 40, 288, 298, 338
- Taylor, J. Ervin, 351
- Taylor, John Thomas, 328
- Taylor, Lee Neff, 117
- Taylor, William S., 162n
- Teague, Olin Earl (Tiger)
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Agency for International Development, 730
 - American Legion, 429
 - Angolan fighters, 730
 - Anti-Poll Tax, Amendment: 518-9; bill 1947: 222
 - Apollo I, 610, 637
 - Arab oil boycott, 730
 - Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 - Armed Services Committee, 319
 - Army rocketeers, 460
 - Battle Monuments Commission, 729
 - Bills & resolutions, 318-20, 367, 398, 400, 431, 460, 477-8, 508, 537, 565, 610, 612, 616, 637-8, 663, 690, 710, 717, 722, 745, 745n
 - Biography, 1, 48
 - Biomass conversion, 722
 - Black rioters, 624
 - Blackhawk Construction Co., 643
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 420
 - Chair Resignation on Indictment resolution, 721
 - Characterization, 1, 609n, 657, 722
 - Children, 580, 643
 - Civil Rights Act of 1957, 450-1
 - Clark, Ramsey, 624
 - Clinch River Breeder Reactor, 721-2
 - Coal gasification, 722
 - College funding, 730
 - Colorado River Project Act, 730
 - Commissions, 614
 - Committee assignment, 181, 183, 479-80, 610
 - The Committee for the Future, 664, 664n
 - Committee value, 186
 - Compensation, Pension & Insurance Subcommittee, 709

Teague, Olin Earl (cont.)

- Conduct a Study & Investigation of the Education, Training & Loan Guaranty Programs of World War II Veterans Select Committee, 365, 727
- Congressional district, 48-9, 451, 495-6, 558, 588, 588n, 623-4, 664, 676-7, 683, 696, 725
- Congressional pension, 741
- Continuing Appropriations, Resolution FY68: 607; resolution FY75: 730
- Death, 742
- Defense Appropriations FY76 Act Motion, 730
- Defense funding, 200
- Democratic Caucus Chair, 657, 665, 669, 686, 702, 730
- Democratic Committee on Organization, Study, & Review, 634
- Departure from House, 725
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- District of Columbia, 729-30
- District of Columbia Committee: 183, 320, 460, 480
- DC National Guard Commander Act, 460n
- District offices, 730
- DNA research, 722
- Douglas Investigation resolution, 641
- Dowdy, John, 659-60
- Earthquake hazards, 722
- Education & Training Subcommittee, 460, 709
- Educational funding, 730
- Edwards, Chet, 725
- Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 730
- Election, House, 1946: 49; 1948: 278, 300; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 523; 1964: 558-9; 1966: 593; 1968: 624; 1970: 651; 1972: 683; 1973: 696; 1976: 716
- Electric vehicles, 722
- Employment of family, 484
- Energy policy, 690, 722
- Energy Research & Development Administration
 - Authorization bill, 709
- Environmental funds, 729
- Equal Employment Opportunities Enforcement Act, 665
- Equal rights votes, 436-7, 437n

Teague, Olin Earl (cont.)

Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
Export Administration Act of 1969 recommitment, 730
Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, amendment 1972: 658; Amendment 1974: 730
Financial disclosures, 635-6
Fire, academy: 730; fighters: 730
Fire Prevention and Control Act, 710, 730
Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
Flood, Daniel, 721
Floor activity, 722
Ford Motor Company, 643
Foreign Aid Appropriation FY68 Act, 608
GI Bill Amendment 1955, 431
Government spending, 663
Gramm, Phil, 725
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 211
Hansen proposals, 686
Health issues, 609n, 711, 715-6, 721, 725, 730, 742, 751
Highway Construction & Beautification Act 1966, 577
Hospitals Subcommittee, 709
Housing Act of 1949, 328
Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 257; Amendment II: 258
HUD Appropriation FY68 Act, 605-6, 605n
Housing in Washington, 168-9
Housing policy, 730
Humphrey, Hubert, 624
Ideology, 733-4
Independent Agency Appropriations Acts, FY62: 509; FY66: 580
Internal Revenue Code of 1954 amendment 1960, 484
Junkets, 228, 242, 513, 579
Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324-5
Labor-HEW Appropriations FY70 bill, 730
Landrum-Griffin Act, 493
Legislative Reform Act of 1970, 730
Lobby gifts deductible, 484
Lobbying Regulation bill 1978, 730
Maltz Contempt Resolution, 240
Manned space flight, 664, 671

Teague, Olin Earl (cont.)

Manned Space Flight Subcommittee, 540, 565, 610, 637, 664n
Maritime Administration, 730
Metric System Conversion Act, 710, 730
Military, leave: 729; performance reviews: 252
Minimum wage, 730
Moon joint mission, 540
Multiple Sclerosis Service Act, 363
NASA, 513, 721, 729-30, 753; contractors: 616; funding: 637
NASA Oversight Subcommittee, 565, 610, 637
NASA Public Affairs Office, 637
National Science Foundation, 729
National Service Life Insurance bills, 508-9
Nixon Administration, 637
Nixon resignation, 689
Nomination, House, 1946: 1, 6-7, 48-9; 1948: 278; 1950: 339; 1952: 376; 1954: 406; 1956: 438; 1958: 466; 1960: 493, 553; 1962: 523; 1964: 552-3; 1966: 593; 1968: 624; 1970: 646; 1972: 680; 1974: 696; 1976: 715
Nonnuclear Research bill, 709
Nuclear power, 709
Oath in House, 2
Organized Reserves bill, 252
Pacific War Memorial Appropriations Act, 730
Partisanship, 425, 597
Peace Corps Act, 730
Philippines Commonwealth Army Survivor Benefits Act, 580
Portrait, 48
Postal Service Act 1976, 730
Postmasters, 730
Powell, Adam, 710
Powell amendment, 422n
Presidential Continuity Amendment Resolution, 730
Presidential spending limit, 663
Public Debt Act 1972, 663
Rayburn, Sam, 188
Redistricting, 1951: 376; 1957: 588, 623; 1965: 588, 623; 1967: 623-4; 1971-2: 676-7; 1973: 696
Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213

Teague, Olin Earl (cont.)

Religion, 497n
 Rent subsidies, 606, 605n
 Reserve Officers Association Incorporation Act, 729
 ROTC exemption, 253
 Reserves benefits, 252
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Revenue Act of 1948, 259
 Roll call voting, 721
 Rules Committee expansion, 505, 541
 Rules of the House Resolution 89th, 569
 San Jacinto Day muster, 1
 Scandal, 643
 School, busing: 666-7, 667n, 706; integration: 683; prayer: 683
 Science, 730
 Science & Astronautics Committee, 479-80, 507, 513, 540, 565, 610, 623, 637, 647, 664, 690
 Science & Technology, Adviser: 690, 709; Committee: 703-4, 719, 721-2; Policy Act 1976: 709; Policy Office: 709-10, 721, 730
 Sea grants, 722
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 252-3, 730
 Seniority, 180, 186, 313, 315-6, 320, 359, 391, 427, 460, 477, 480, 507, 563, 637, 709-10, 721, 727
 Sikes, Robert, 709-10, 730
 Solar energy, 722
 Solar Heating & Cooling Demonstration Act 1974, 690
 Southern Manifesto, 421, 422n
 Space shuttle, 637, 664
 Special Action Office for Drug Abuse Prevention Act, 664
 Spinal Cord Injury Research Act, 580
 Standard Reference Data Act, 729
 Standards of Official Conduct Committee, 610, 637, 659-60, 709, 721
 Strip Mining bill, 705
 Summary, 729-30
 Supersonic transport, 664
 Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act 1966: 580
 Synthetic fuels, 709, 722

Teague, Olin Earl (cont.)

Tax Reform Act of 1969, 730
 Technology Assessment Office, 721
 Tenure, 752
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 730
 Transnational Lunar Expedition bill, 664
 Transportation Department Creation Act, 730
 Turkey military aid, 730
 UMT Act 1947, 362, 730
 United Ireland, 730
 Veterans' Administration, Cemetery System bill: 663; funding: 580
 Veterans' Advisory Commission, 610
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 315-6, 319-20, 359, 391, 426, 431, 460, 477, 507-8, 537, 565, 610, 636-7, 671, 690, 709, 721-2
 Veterans & Dependents Medical Services bill, 663-4
 Veterans & Widows Benefit Act 1969, 637-8
 Veterans, automobiles: 638; dependents: 477, 580, 637-8
 Veterans Direct Loan Housing bill, 460
 Veterans disability compensation, 580
 Veterans Drug Abuse Treatment bill, 664
 Veterans education, 637-8
 Veterans Education Choice & Standards bill & Act, 328
 Veterans Home Loans Act, 508
 Veterans, hospital funds: 509; housing: 328, 605n, 612, 638
 Veterans non-service disabilities, 429, 638
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities Act, 477
 Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1949, 327-8; 1951, 730
 Veterans nursing care, 637
 Veterans Nursing Care Act, 537
 Veterans, of Cold War: 580; of World War I: 327-8
 Veterans of World War I Pension bill, 509
 Veterans of World War I of the USA Incorporation Act, 460
 Veterans, organizations: 460-1, 484; pensions: 730
 Veterans Pension bill, 327-8
 Veterans Pensions for World War I, World War II, & Korea Act, 477

Teague, Olin Earl (cont.)

- Veterans Post Office Jobs bill, 215n
- Veterans, preferences: 612; services: 508, 611, 671, 729-30, 753
- Veterans Survivors Education bill, 215n
- Veterans vocational rehabilitation, 580
- Veterans Vocational Rehabilitation Act, 722
- Vietnam War, 624, 669, 669n; protests: 609; Resolution: 642
- Voting Rights Act extension Act, 640
- War injuries, 1
- War on Poverty, 571
- War Powers Act, 687
- War Protests resolution, 580
- War record, 48
- Wartime Disability bill, 508
- Watson, Albert, 566
- Wife (Freddie Juanita Dunman Teague), 173, 742
- Williams, John Bell, 566
- WAFS, 722

Temple, Shirley, 64

Tennessee

- Black belt, 450-1
- Class members, 77-8, 121-3, 279-80, 286, 339, 344, 378, 382, 406, 409, 441, 466, 472, 498, 522, 532, 552-3, 557, 593, 625-6, 648, 651-2, 680, 682, 695, 714
- Dixiecrat electors, 285n
- Election, governor 1962, 522
- Election, president, 1960: 496; 1964: 551, 549; 1968: 626
- Equal rights, 448n, 451, 451n, 573, 648
- Memphis, 378, 441n, 587
- Nashville, 378, 441, 497, 677, 710
- Nomination, president, Democratic 1948, 286
- One-party state, 198, 198n
- Poll tax, 222n, 333n, 339
- Population, 674
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Redistricting, 1901: 587; 1951: 378; 1965: 587-8; 1967: 625; 1971-2: 677
- Southern Manifesto, 421
- States' Rights electors, 440
- Union troops, 341

Tennessee Valley Authority

- Alabama, 139, 674
- Class concerns, 457, 474-5, 647, 670, 717, 749
- Conservative Coalition, 483
- Election, House, issue in 1972, 680
- Enabling Act, 364
- Expansion, 397, 577, 615, 715, 723
- Investigation, 323
- Muscle Shoals, 122, 300
- North Carolina, 59
- Public power, 40
- Tennessee, 659, 677

Term limits

- Election, House, issue in 1974, 695

Texas

- Austin-Boston axis, 656n
- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 448, 448n, 451n
- Class members, 1, 31-2, 48-9, 68-9, 87-9, 144-7, 278, 300, 302, 339-42, 376, 406, 408-9, 438, 441, 466-7, 472, 493-4, 497-8, 523, 552-4, 558-9, 593-4, 624, 646-7, 651, 680, 682-3, 696, 715-6, 725
- Committee chairs, 719
- Dallas, 31-2, 278, 340, 386, 406, 441n, 523, 549, 588, 588n, 623-4, 664, 676, 696, 715
- Democratic dominance, 145n, 285n, 646-7
- Dixiecrat electors, 285n
- Election, House, 1954: 405; 1972: 680; 1976: 714; 1978: 725
- Election 1948, 11-2
- Election, president, 1952: 369, 386, 409; 1956: 440; 1960: 496; 1964: 558; 1968: 624; 1972: 682-3
- Election, Senate 1964, 553-4
- Fort Worth, 68, 278, 386, 408, 441n, 588, 623, 676, 696, 715
- Kennedy assassination, 549
- Nomination, president, Democratic 1948, 278
- Political concerns, 145
- Poll tax, 333n, 518, 519n, 573
- Population increase, 674
- Progressive electors, 286n
- Redistricting, 1951: 370, 376; 1957: 588, 623; 1961: 523, 588; 1965: 588, 623; 1967: 623-4; 1971-2: 676; 1973: 695-6

Texas (cont.)

- Rules Committee, 569
- Southern Manifesto, 421
- States' Rights electors, 440
- Submerged lands, 411
- Texas A&M, 1, 676
- Texas Regulars, 146, 146n
- Ways & Means Committee, 610-1
- White supremacy, 450-1

Textile industry

- Class concern, 444, 475, 700
- Election, House, issue in, 1954: 412; 1966: 591; 1968: 629; 1970: 651
- Georgia 7th CD: 133
- House Textile Conference, 514, 660
- J.P. Stevens & Co., 616
- Massachusetts 9th CD: 156
- North Carolina, 8th CD: 93; 10th CD: 93; 12th CD: 59
- Pennsylvania 13th CD: 110
- South Carolina 3rd CD: 82, 675
- Virginia 5th CD: 125

Thieu, Nguyen Van, 668

Thomas, Albert, 565, 614

Thomas, John, 112

Thomas, Norman Mattoon, 14, 14n, 297

Thomas, John Parnell, 17, 181, 219, 265

Thomas, William D., 442

Thomason, Robert Ewing, 144-6

Thompson, Carl W., 141

Thompson, Clark Wallace, 611

Thompson, Frank, Jr., 445, 515, 616, 703-4

Thompson, Jack, 741

Thompson, Sook Nai Park (Suzi), 706-7, 714, 720

Thornberry, William Homer, 569

Thornton, Daniel Isaac J., 432

Thrower, Randolph W., 441

Thurmond, James Strom

- Civil Rights Act of 1957, 449
- Dixiecrats, 270, 339, 348, 599, 750
- Dorn, Bryan, 439, 590
- Eisenhower, Dwight, 382
- Election, president, 1948: 304, 342, 439; 1968: 621, 629
- Marriage, 697n
- Nomination, president, Republican 1968, 618

Thurmond, James Strom (cont.)

- Republican Party, 591, 647
- Rules Committee, 332
- South Carolina Democrats, 280
- Southern Manifesto, 420-1
- States' Rights Party, 440

Tilden, Nathaniel, 156

Till, Emmet Louis, 418, 418n

Timberlake, Stephen D., Jr., 301

Timmerman, George Bell, Jr., 440

Timmerman, Lawrence J., 44, 282-3

Tisdale, Clyde Vernon, 410

Tisi, Vincent P., 648

Tito (Josip Broz)

- Class members, 211, 397n
- Election, House, issue in 1946, 45

Tobacco

- Blatnik, John, 457, 444, 670, 683
- Class concern, 146
- Georgia, 1st CD: 133; 8th CD: 66
- Health issue, 713
- Kentucky 2nd CD: 162
- North Carolina 8th CD: 93
- Pennsylvania 9th CD: 454
- Price supports, 564n
- Tobacco Subcommittee, 428, 453, 481, 564, 592, 614
- Virginia, 4th CD: 157, 454; 5th CD: 125

Tobey, Charles William, 405

Tolan, John Harvey, 117, 354

Tollefson, Christian, 102

Tollefson, Thorwald Carl

- Activity metric, 237
- Anti-Preemption bill, 453
- Bills & resolutions, 236, 396, 400, 431, 462, 477, 477n, 536-7
- Biography, 102
- Boating Safety Act, 462
- Civil Rights Act of 1956, 422n, 452
- Committees, assignment, 182; value, 186
- Communists, 102
- Congressional district, 102-3, 354, 384, 495-6, 561
- Death, 743
- Education funding, 562
- Eisenhower, Dwight, 411

Tollefson, Thorwald Carl (cont.)

Election, House, 1944: 102; 1946: 22, 102; 1948: 294, 300; 1950: 346, 354; 1952: 384; 1954: 410-1, 411n; 1956: 443; 1958: 471-2; 1960: 500; 1962: 533, 561; 1964: 561
 Election, president 1960, 495
 Election, Washington governor 1956, 439, 439n
 Employment of family, 335, 484
 Excess profits tax, 327
 Fisheries, 249, 562
 Floor activity, 236
 Foreign aid, 562
 Foreign Aid Appropriations FY62 Act, 510
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Fraser River Sockeye Salmon Convention Act, 233
 Goldwater, Barry, 561
 Housing Act of 1949, 328
 Ideology, 733
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
 Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 325
 Landrum-Griffin Act, 487
 Liberal, 5n
 Liberty Ships Sale Resolutions, 396, 431
 Lobbyist, 743
 Maritime Ship Protection, 396
 Marshall Plan, 258; Act: 249
 Merchant Marine, 562
 Merchant Marine Act of 1936, Amendment 1954: 396; bill 1961: 517
 Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 182, 315-6, 391, 426-7, 462, 477-8, 507, 536, 726
 Merchant Ship Sales Act of 1946 Amendment 1954, 396
 National debt, 258
 National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 Nomination, House, 1944: 102; 1946: 102; 1948: 282; 1950: 344; 1952: 380; 1954: 406; 1956: 439; 1958: 466; 1960: 493; 1962: 522; 1964: 552
 Partisanship, 425-6
 Pensions Jurisdiction Act, 537, 562
 Pierce County, 431
 Portrait, 102

Tollefson, Thorwald Carl (cont.)

Powell amendment, 422n
 Redistricting 1957, 472
 Redistricting bill, 547
 Religion, 497n
 Retirement, 711
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258, 259n
 Rules Committee expansion, 505, 541
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332n; 87th: 505; 88th: 541
 School Construction bill, 452
 Seniority, 315-6, 391, 426-7, 726
 Summary, 562
 Taft-Hartley Act, 208
 Tariff Act of 1930 Amendment 1954, 392
 Townsend Plan, 487
 Trade Agreements Extension Act, 562
 Washington Director of Fisheries, 582, 711
 West Coast shipyard differential, 517
 Wife (Eva M. Keuss Tollefson), 171, 173, 335, 484, 743
 Wood tariffs, 392, 562
 Tomassetti, Nicholas, 292
 Torrens, James H., 72
 Toula, Jerry, 383
 Townsend, Albert S., 106-7
 Townsend Pension Plan
 Class concern, 487
 Class opponent, 277-8
 Election, House, issue in 1948, 283
 Transportation policy, see Aviation industry, Freight rates, Highways, and Maritime policy
 Deep water ports, 717
 Employers' Liability Act, 309-10
 Facilities, 238
 Interstate Commerce Commission, 145, 464, 489, 619, 644, 672
 Mass transit, 518, 536, 575, 578, 663, 690
 National Mediation Board, 539, 743
 Public lands roads, 503
 Transportation & Aeronautics Subcommittee, 479
 Truck safety, 414
 Trucking industry, 145-6, 299, 423
 War risk insurance, 717
 Waterways, 715

- Traynor, Philip Andrew, 6, 54
- Trimble, James William, 569
- Trimble, South, 177
- Trivette, Charles Franklin, 75
- Trotta, Fred, 292
- Truex, James E., 500
- Truman Administration
 - Allen, John, 489
 - Attorney General Office scandal, 361
 - Atomic energy, 209
 - Building materials, 9
 - China, 324
 - China Republic, 324
 - Civil Rights bill of 1948, 247
 - Commodity trading scandal, 243-4, 356
 - Communist allegations, 100, 219, 221, 338
 - Communists, 210
 - Defense Department creation, 323
 - Defense Production Act, 361
 - Education aid, 323
 - Election, president, issue in 1952, 361
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 6, 21, 39, 41, 51, 53, 87, 96, 100, 111; 1947: 152; 1948: 296-7, 306; 1950: 326, 338, 345-7, 385; 1952: 381
 - Fair Deal, 323
 - Foreign aid, 238
 - Germany, 209
 - Government spending, 361
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
 - Income Tax Cut bill I, 196
 - Interior Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
 - Internal Revenue Bureau scandal, 361
 - Iran, 209
 - Israel, 163-4
 - Jurisdictional strikes, 329
 - Korea, 209
 - Korea Republic, 325; Aid bill I: 324
 - Korean War intelligence, 326
 - Manufacturing construction, 323
 - Marshall Plan, 323
 - Military preparedness, 326, 338
 - Minimum wage, 323, 330
 - Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 323
 - National Labor Relations bill of 1949, 329
 - National Security Training Corps bill, 362
- Truman Administration (cont.)
 - North Atlantic Treaty, 323
 - Nuclear deterrence, 362
 - Peden, Preston, 744
 - Poland, 16
 - Price controls, 2, 238
 - Public housing, 323
 - Reconstruction Finance Corp. scandal, 361
 - Rhee, Syngman, 326
 - St. Lawrence Seaway, 363
 - Secondary boycotts, 329
 - Socialism allegations, 361
 - Strikes, 608
 - Taft-Hartley repeal, 323, 329
 - Tax increase, 323
 - Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 - Trade Agreements Act, 323
 - Turkey, 209
 - 21-day rule, 360
 - UMT, 323, 362
 - USSR, 209, 362
 - Veterans Emergency Housing Act 1946, 9, 216
 - Vaccination, 13
 - Wagner Act, 329
 - Welfare Department creation, 323
- Truman Doctrine
 - Anti-communistic, 306
 - Election, House, issue in 1948, 297
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
- Truman, Harry S, see also Fair Deal
 - Agricultural conservation, 238
 - Agricultural price supports, 246, 305
 - Alaska statehood, 246
 - American Samoa citizenship, 246
 - Anderson, Clinton, 127
 - Antitrust enforcement, 196, 246
 - Armed Forces desegregation, 270, 323, 416
 - Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 - Assassination attempt, 356, 356n
 - Attorney General/Internal Revenue scandal, 365, 374
 - Atomic energy, 196
 - Balanced budget, 196
 - Bankruptcy referees, 235

Truman, Harry S (cont.)

Basing Point Pricing bill, 330
Binding Labor arbitration, 206
Bradley, Michael, 106
Budget FY48, 199
Building materials, 9
Byrnes, James, 22
Characterization, 356, 694, 751-2
Child care policy, 196
China aid, 246
Civil Rights Commission, 246
Civil Rights Division, 246
Civil Rights Joint Committee, 246
Civil rights protections, 246
Civil Service desegregation, 270
Commodity, distribution: 238; speculation: 243;
trading: 238
Communist Party outlawing, 268
Communists, 11, 163, 268
Consumer credit, 238
Containment, 393
Corporate tax increase, 246, 258
Corruption allegations, 244
Crop insurance, 246
Defense, 361
Defense Areas School Aid bill, 364
Defense Department, 196, 203-4
Defense funding, 326
Defense Production Act, 361
Discounted, 2, 192, 209
Displaced persons, 246
District of Columbia sufferance, 246
Dixiecrats, 332
Education aid, 246, 270, 323
Eisenhower, Dwight, 362
Election, president, 1948: 3, 73, 163, 246, 259,
270, 285, 289, 304-6, 304n, 342; 1952: 361
Election, president, issue in 1952, 361, 369
Election, House, activity in, 1946: 51-2, 352; 1948:
289, 292-3, 295n, 296, 301, 304; 1950: 338;
1952: 384-5
Election, House, issue in, 1946: 8, 25, 121; 1947:
142, 152; special 1948: 160; 1948: 277, 288-9,
291, 297, 303, 306; 1950: 325-6, 343; special
1952: 360; 1952: 381, 383, 385

Truman, Harry S (cont.)

Election, Senate, issue in 1952, 380
Emergency heating oil, 231
Employee Loyalty Temporary Commission, 220
Employment Security Bureau, 278
Equal rights, 158, 196, 198, 247, 259, 261, 270,
281, 296, 323, 417, 439
Europe aid, 246
Excess profits tax, 327
Export controls, 238
Fair Employment Practices Commission, 198, 246
Farm cooperatives, 246
FBI, 11
Federal employee loyalty check, 220-1, 361, 365
Federal Employment Service, 278
Foreign, agricultural production: 238; aid: 196,
393; military postings: 362-3; policy: 209, 361
Full Employment bill, 21
Germany, 11, 363-4
Government spending, 197
Greece, 11
Greece-Turkey aid, 160, 435
Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 210-2
Guam citizenship, 246
Hatch Act revision, 322
Hawaii statehood, 246
Health insurance, 196, 246, 323, 348, 400, 404,
517
Home, 51
Hospital construction, 196
Housing policy, 196, 270
Immigration & Nationality Act of 1952, 615
Income Tax Cut bills, I: 196; II: 197
Inflation, 238, 244, 246, 270
Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
International Trade Organization, 246
Interstate travel rights, 246
Israel, 160, 163-4, 215
Japanese-American claims, 246
Johnson, Glen, 743
Johnson, Jed, 96
Johnson, Luther, 48
Jones, Robert, 155
Jurisdictional strikes, 206
Key West, Florida, 32

Truman, Harry S (cont.)

Korea, 11
 Korean War, 325; POWs: 394
 Labor commission joint, 206
 Labor proposals, 196, 209
 Labor union support, 10, 209, 306
 Liberal support, 209
 Livestock marketing, 238
 Lobbyists, 335
 Lynching, 246
 MacArthur, Douglas, 360-1
 Marshall Plan, 238; Act: 247-51
 Military adventurism, 204
 Minimum wage, 246, 330
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 268
 Murphy, John, 107
 NAACP, 198
 National Security Act 1947, 204
 Natural gas pricing, 423
 Nomination, president 1948, 69
 Pendergast organization, 2, 51, 246, 295n
 Poll tax, 246
 Popularity, 369
 Populism, 439
 Portal-to-Portal Act, 207
 Potsdam conference, 289
 Poultry marketing, 238
 President's Committee on Civil Rights, 198, 246
 Price controls, 7, 9, 238
 Private bill veto, 235
 Public housing, 246, 392
 Public power, 246
 Puerto Rico status, 246
 Rationing, 238
 Rayfield, Leo, 153
 Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, 246
 Reclamation, 246
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 212
 Rent control, 238
 Republican Congress, 163
 Revenue Act of 1948, 258-9
 Rural electrification, 246
 School, segregation: 364; lunch program: 246
 Secondary boycotts, 206
 Selective Service, 252

Truman, Harry S (cont.)

Social Security, 246, 323
 Southern Democrats, 198, 209, 222
 Special sessions, 484, 1947: 238; 1948: 270
 State of the Union speeches, 1946: 7, 196; 1947: 206; 1948: 246; 1951: 358, 361; 1952: 361
 Strikes, 10
 Submerged lands, 398
 Subversion, 11, 220
 Taft-Ellender-Wagner bill, 205
 Taft-Hartley Act, 208-9, 329
 Taiwan, 325
 Tax credit for individuals, 246, 258
 Tax increase, 326-7
 Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
 Thomason, Ewing, 144
 Transportation facilities, 238
 UMT, 246, 251-2
 Unemployment benefits, 246
 USSR bomb, 338
 Veterans' Administration, 218
 Veterans, representation: 217; widows pensions: 363
 Vice president choice, 244
 Virgin Islands self-government, 246
 Voting rights, 246
 Wakefield, Ray, 155
 Wallace, Henry, 22, 163
 Wallace supporters, 268, 306
 Western Europe aid, 238, 244
 White House balcony, 311
 Wire-tapping, 11
 Women's military reserves, 254
 Trumbo, James Dalton, 239-40
 Tuck, William Munford, 125, 382, 454, 547, 572
 Tucker, Samuel Wilbert, 557, 592, 592n, 628, 651
 Tucker, Thomas Mosley, 553
 Turkey, see also Greek-Turkish Aid Act
 Cyprus, 690, 700, 707, 717-8, 729-30
 Marshal Plan, 243
 Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 323
 Soviet pressure, 209-10
 Turner, Edward, 410-1
 Turnipseed, Tom, 723
 Tuten, James Russell, 529-30

- Tuttle, Thomas N., 555
- TVA, see Tennessee Valley Authority
- Twenty-one day rule
- Adoptions, 1949: 332; 1965: 567
 - Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 332-3
 - Civil Rights bill 1966, 574
 - Rejection 1971, 657
 - Repeals, 1951: 338, 361; 1967: 602
 - Speaker weakened, 504
 - Use 81st Congress, 333-4
- Twitty, W. Bradley, 138-9
- Twyman, Robert Joseph
- Activity metric, 237
 - Americanism, 9
 - Army recruitment, 252
 - Bills & resolutions, 235
 - Biography, 20
 - Bureaucracy, 9
 - Chicago Democratic organization, 21
 - Children, 175, 712
 - Committees, assignment, 183; value, 186
 - Congressional district, 18-9, 214, 297, 349
 - Consumer shortages, 8, 21
 - Death, 712
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - East-West trade, 248
 - Eisler Contempt Resolution, 219
 - Election, House, 1946: 7-9, 21, 23; 1948: 297
 - Employment of family, 175
 - Europeans, 248
 - Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 - Federal employee reduction, 200
 - Fiscal Road Map resolution, 200
 - Foreign aid, 7-8, 21
 - Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 202-3, 312
 - Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 312
 - Ideology, 735
 - Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 312
 - Israel, 214-5, 312
 - Isolationist, 312
 - Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
 - Marshall Plan, 297; Act: 247-8, 251, 312
 - Nomination, House, 1946: 20-1; 1948: 274; 1950: 349
 - Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 - Palestine, 21
 - Poland, 21
 - Portrait, 18
 - Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183
 - Postage Stamp Resolution, 312
 - Public debt, 200
 - Redistricting 1947, 297
 - Schick General Hospital resolution, 218
 - Selective Service Act of 1948, 252, 254, 297, 312
 - Slave laborers, 21
 - Socialists, 248
 - Staffer, 20, 177
 - Subversion, 248
 - Summary, 312
 - Taft-Hartley Act, 208, 274
 - Tax reduction, 200
 - Truman Administration, 21
 - Truman Doctrine, 297
 - Truman, Harry, 8
 - United Kingdom, 21
 - USSR, 21
 - Veterans services, 218n
 - Wife (Marjorie Thomas Twyman), 20, 712
- Tyson, John, Sr., 555
- Tyson, Tom L., 48-9
- UAW = United Auto Workers
- Udall, Morris King, 350, 599-600, 633, 655-6
- Udall, Stewart Lee, 350
- Udell, Alvin, 288
- UMT = Universal Military Training
- UN, see United Nations
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- ALP, 14, 115
 - American aid, 15, 16n, 24
 - Austria, 210
 - CIO, 24, 131
 - Class members, 413-4, 502
 - Coexistence, 30, 32, 248, 252
 - Cold War, 15-6, 163, 209-10, 212, 219, 285, 363-4, 398, 446, 509
 - Communism, 45

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (cont.)

Communist Aggression House Select Committee, 394
 Communist Party, 220
 Containment, 212, 393
 Cuba, 531
 Czechoslovakia, 252, 629
 Deterrence, 362
 Diplomatic recognition, 394
 Eastern Europe, 11, 15, 43, 213, 240-1
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 21-2, 24, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 40-1, 43, 45-6, 85, 131; 1968: 629
 Equal rights, 281, 419-20
 Exiled military units, 394
 German captures, 16n
 Germany, 209-10, 394
 Goldwater, Barry, 550
 Great Depression, 15
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 222
 Hungary, 428
 Immigrants, 153
 Investigate Incorporation of Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia into the USSR House Select Committee, 394
 Korea, 209, 324
 Korea People's Republic, 324
 Korean War, 345, 360
 Liberal Party, 115
 Marshall Plan, 210, 213, 243, 248, 309
 Middle East, 164
 Missiles, 446, 469, 484, 655
 Moscow, 14, 16n, 210
 Nuclear bomb, 16, 297, 338, 362
 Poland, 16, 43, 85, 393
 POWs, 16n
 Red Scare, 14
 Refugees, 213-4, 264, 394
 Space, 446, 460, 513, 540
 Subversion, 15-6, 131, 297, 331, 395, 500, 555
 Trade, 241, 245, 248, 363, 394, 413, 534
 Turkey, 209-10
 Vietnam War, 616
 Wallace, Henry, 22, 41
 World Health Organization, 322
 World War Two, 14-5, 16n, 53, 210

United Church of Christ, 497n, 661-2

United Kingdom

American Bicentennial, 706
 Cold War, 209-10
 Communists, 242, 250, 338
 Election, House, issue in 1946, 21, 59-60, 442n
 Greece & Turkey, 210
 Imperialism, 30, 211, 249
 Labour Party, 59
 London, 16, 112, 228, 456, 706
 Marshal Plan, 249-50
 Palestine, 21, 163, 214-5, 236, 248-9, 249n
 Polish displaced persons, 263
 POWs, 16n
 Supersonic transport, 664
 USSR trade, 248
 Vietnam, 394
 World War II, 15, 19
 Yugoslavia, 45n, 397n

United Nations (UN)

China People's Republic, 345, 518, 534
 Conference on the Law of the Sea, 489
 Delegate, 745
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 20, 32, 40, 71; 1950: 345
 Funding, 424, 506, 667
 Greece & Turkey, 210
 Korean War, 326, 350, 362
 Marshall Plan Act, 250
 Space, 540

Universities

Election, House, issue in 1966, 590, 590n

Urban, Census definition, 24n

Urban Affairs Department

Election, House, issue in 1962, 533

United States Air Force

Aerospace Corporation, 578-9
 Air time requirement, 632
 Cape Canaveral, 513
 Funding, 242, 250, 326
 Junkets, 410
 National Defense Act, 204
 Recruitment, 252
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Segregation, 251

United States Air Force (cont.)

Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act, 251
 Women's Air Force reserve, 254

United States Army, see also Fort Sill

Alabama 8th CD, 674
 Army Civil Functions Appropriations FY52 Act, 397
 Bursars, 387
 Chiefs of staff, 1, 200
 Class opponents service, 21, 28, 43, 50, 62, 65, 89, 98, 107, 127, 141, 287, 295, 341, 469, 532, 557
 Class service, , 1, 19, 35, 38, 41, 45, 51, 56, 59-60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 73, 77-8, 80, 82, 95, 99, 101, 106, 108, 111-2, 123, 133, 136, 146, 148, 155, 336
 Corps of Engineers, 483, 639, 663, 674
 Dam inspections, 663
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 7, 27; 1958: 467
 Funding, 203
 Housing, 631
 Judge Advocate General, 77-8, 89, 255
 MacArthur, Douglas, 361
 Military Academy, 459, 562
 Military Intelligence Service, 89
 National Security Act, 204
 Pauley, Edwin, 244
 Preparedness, 326
 Recruitment, 252
 Redstone Arsenal, 460, 627, 674
 Reserves Retirement Act of 1948, 252
 Status-of-forces, 457
 Texas 16th CD, 145
 Women Air Force Service, 722
 Women's Army Corp, 254, 517-8
 Wynn Enterprises, 465

United States Coast Guard

Academy, 147, 230, 458, 535
 Auxiliary, 154
 Class concern, 632
 Commissioning of Merchant Marine Officers Act Amendment 1948, 308
 Funding, 362, 578
 Lighthouse Service, 578, 618, 700

United States Congress, see also Congress, member

perquisites and Congress subservience
 Executive oversight, 191, 223

United States Congress (cont.)

Gender discrimination, 518
 Government Accountability Office, 617
 Legislative Reform Act of 1970: 615
 Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946, 191-2, 199
 Library of Congress, 166, 187, 330, 717
 Lobbying, 191-2, 751
 Performance, 536, 581
 Regulation of Lobbying Act of 1946 revision, 705

United States House of Representatives, see also

Conservative Coalition; Democratic Caucus;
 Democratic members of the House; Discharge petition; Junkets; Pensions, Congressional;
 Republican members of the House; Seniority in Congress; Staff in Congress; and Term limits

Affection for, 405, 743

Agenda, 189

Antipathy toward, 273, 321-2

Austin-Boston Axis, 656, 656n

Authorizations v. appropriations, 509n

Baseball game, 175

Benefits, 579

Bill assignments, 233, 686

Bills & resolutions purpose, 215, 367-8

Bills, committee, 216; definition: 189; digest: 414-5; increase in numbers: 317; joint sponsorship: 612; reasons for success: 217, 217n, 318-20, 322; scope: 234; volume of: 191, 612-3, 638

Black members, 167

Boll Weevils Club, 565, 597

Calendar Wednesday procedure, 334n

Calendars, 189

Chair resignation on indictment, 721

Chaplain, 193-5, 602, 684

Chowder & Marching Society, 335-6

Clerk of the House, 177, 194-5, 385, 401, 601

Co-sponsorships, 638

Commissions, 614

Committees, assignments: 179-80, 313, 567, 685, 702-3; chair dominance: 222-3, 703, 719; chair elections: 685, 703-4; dominance: 319, 506; meeting openness: 685; proxies: 686; value: 186

Committee of the Whole, 189, 271, 634, 685

Comity, 185, 185n, 260

United States House of Representative (cont.)

Congressional Record as a source, 236n
 Constituencies, 617; contact: 226, 273; service: 174
 Contested election, 535
 Contingent funds, 461
 Counterpart funds, 428, 459, 474, 600
 Debate management, 189, 236
 Delegation v. representation, 201
 Democratic leader, 177, 191, 334, 390, 507, 656, 685, 719; selection, 188, 506-7, 633, 656, 686, 719
 District offices, 225-6, 730
 Election as primary goal, 189-90
 Elections, mid-term, 404, 474, 583, 650
 Electronic voting, 685
 Employment of family, 175, 484-5
 Engrossed bill rule, 567
 Executive oversight, 182, 323
 Financial disclosures, 635
 Floor address rules, 236
 Floor session illustration, 193
 Generational change, 404
 House Office Buildings, 166, 187, 313, 567, 579
 Legislative Reform Act of 1970, 615, 634, 717
 Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946, 178, 191-2, 199, 615
 Lobbying, 335, 705
 Meeting times, 189, 192
 Members, expenses: 175, 360, 458, 484, 537, 631, 636, 707; obscurity: 308, 753; specialization: 179, 319-20
 Minority staff, 512, 634, 686
 National Republican Congressional Committee, 481-2
 Oath of office, 2, 2n, 12, 49, 83, 125-6, 138-9, 141, 143-4, 147, 149, 153-6, 161-2, 163n, 179, 194-5, 238, 272, 285, 475, 570, 599, 665
 Objector definition, 237
 Office assignments, 187-8, 313, 596
 Opening day, 195-6
 Pairing definition, 212n
 Parliamentary, 178, 189, 341n
 Parliamentary procedure, 189

United States House of Representative (cont.)

Partisan balance, 3, 306, 369, 369n, 405, 473-4, 502, 583, 597, 680, 702, 713, 725
 Partisan control ensures partisan control, 500
 Partisan turnover, 1946: 12; 1948: 300, 306-7; 1952: 369; 1954: 404-5; 1956: 434; 1958: 473; 1960: 502; 1962: 531; 1964: 551, 563; 1966: 583, 595; 1968: 621; 1972: 680
 Partisanship in bills, 319
 Passage v. recommitment, 221
 Patronage, 178, 182, 539
 Pork barrel, 184, 218, 576, 639, 659, 708, 727
 Private bills, 189, 231n, 232, 235, 615
 Recommitment, 189n
 Representation v. delegation, 221
 Representative, identification: 227, 584; staffing: 178-9
 Republican greenness, 177-8
 Republican Leader selection, 188, 195, 481-2, 569, 690
 Resolution types, 189
 Retirement system, 192, 283, 618, 741
 Rules changes, 89th: 567, 569-70; 90th: 602, 612; 1969: 634; 1973: 685-6, see also *infra* 21-day rule
 Rules for floor consideration, 179, 189, 236
 Salaries, 175, 192, 228, 258, 273, 397, 435, 618, 636, 741
 Security, 402-3
 Segregation, 167
Sine die parties, 223
 Social interaction, 336, 743
 Speaker election, 194, 314, 339, 358, 390, 405, 481, 506, 597, 599, 633, 655-6, 685, 702, 719
 State caucuses, 177
 Subcommittees, 191, 479n, 686, 703-4, 727, see also Committee on Appropriations
 Suspension of the rules, 189, 237
 Televising of the floor, 705
 21-day rule, 332, 358, 504, 541, 567, 569, 602-3, 657
 Veterans members organization, 216
 Voting methods, 221n, 634, 685
 Voting missing, 340n
 Watergate Babies, 83, 190, 702-4, 702n, 713

United States House of Representative (cont.)

- Whip selection, 188, 427-8, 657, 686, 719

United States Marine Corps

- Class members, 25, 33, 52, 67, 109
- Lebanon, 446
- Memorial, 414
- National Security Act, 203-4
- Reserves, 700

United States Navy

- Articles of War, I amendment: 255; II Inclusion: 255; III amendment: 255
- Bethesda hospital, 1, 284, 337, 339, 351, 582, 721, 742, 750
- Class members, 20, 23, 27-8, 30, 34, 43, 54, 56, 61, 63-4, 75-6, 85, 88, 99, 113, 120, 135, 138, 140
- Construction, 631
- Desegregation, 416
- Funding, 200, 203
- Guam, 28, 308
- Land swap, 564
- Mack, Peter, 381
- Medical personnel, 631
- National Defense Act, 203-4
- Navy & Munitions Building, 166
- Norfolk, 564
- Officer numbers, 397, 397n
- Pearl Harbor, 28
- Philadelphia, 52
- Recruitment, 252
- Rivers, Mendel, 616
- San Diego, 27
- Vietnam War, 578
- Vinson, Carl, 505

United States Senate

- Democratic leader, 422, 448-9, 451, 537, 546
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 191
- Hear Censure Charges Against Sen. Joseph McCarthy Select Committee, 402
- Joint committees, 191
- Partisan makeup, 3, 386, 386n, 434
- Permanent Investigations Subcommittee, 395
- Presidential Campaign Activities Select Committee, 687
- Republican leader, 383

United States Senate (cont.)

- Republican Policy Committee, 3
- Security, 403
- Senate Office Building, 166
- Southern Manifesto, 421n

United States Supreme Court, see also *Brown v.*

- Board of Education*, School prayer, and States Rights
- Abington School District v. Schempp*, 661
- Anderson et al. v. Mt. Clemens Pottery Co.*, 206
- Anti-Preemption bill, 452-3
- Baker v. Carr*, 369-70, 527, 583, 587
- Boynton v. Virginia*, 519
- Carswell, Harold, 641
- Citizens United v. FEC*, 662
- Class concern, 475
- Communist decisions, 452
- Cooper v. Aaron*, 452
- Davis v. Passman*, 720, 746
- Douglas, William, 395, 641
- Election, House, issue in, 1946: 131; 1956: 441
- Engel v. Vitale*, 661
- Federal Trade Commission v. The Cement Institute, et al.*, 330
- Fortas, Abe, 641
- Gerrymandering, 755
- Gray v. Sanders*, 527
- Griffin v. School Board of Prince Edward County*, 541
- Hadnott v. Amos*, 627
- Haynes v. United States*, 605
- Haynesworth, Clement, 641
- Hollywood Ten, 240n
- Internal Security Act of 1950, 331
- Interposition, 418-21, 418n
- Jencks v. United States*, 452-3
- Karcher v. Daggett*, 583n
- McCulloch v. Maryland*, 611
- McNabb v. United States*, 219-20
- Mallory v. United States*, 453
- Morgan v. Virginia*, 131, 131n
- Nullification bills, 453
- Ohio redistricting 1967, 625
- Physical threats, 418
- Plessy v. Ferguson*, 420

United States Supreme Court (cont.)

Powell v. McCormack, 600, 635
 Race decisions, 452
Reynolds v. Sims, 546-7, 583, 585, 674, 755
Shelby County v. Holder, 583n
Shelley v. Kraemer, 167
Sipuel v. Oklahoma State Board of Regents, 261
Smith v. Allwright, 66, 134
 Supreme Court Building, 166
Swann v. Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education, 665-6
Thornburg v. Gingles, 583n
United States v. California, 398
United States v. Congress of Industrial Organizations, 144
United States v. Ernest King Bramblett, 432
Wesberry v. Carr, 370
Wesberry v. Sanders, 546-7, 583, 588
White v. Weiser, 695
Wiener v. United States, 402

Upston, Robert William, 405

US, see United States ...

USSR, see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Utah

Class member, 116-7, 281, 296, 379-80, 385, 406, 410, 442, 466, 470
 Committee on Committees, 179-80
 Election, House 1976, 713
 Election, Senate 1950, 336, 379
 Glen Canyon Dam, 474
 Indians, 323
 Primary limitation, 379, 466
 Republican National Committeeman, 742
 Salt Lake City, 12, 116-7, 385, 410
 Voting turnout, 229
 Water project, 459
 Welfare Commissioner, 336

Vail, Richard Bernard

Activity metric, 237
 Biography, 19, 170
 Committee assignment, 180-1, 359
 Committee value, 186
 Communism, 365, 381, 408
 Condon, Edward, 365-6

Vail, Richard Bernard (cont.)

Congressional district, 18-9, 381
 Conservative, 736
 Death, 433
 Education & Labor Committee, 359
 Eisenhower campaign, 348-9
 Eisler Contempt Resolution, 219
 Election, House, 1946: 9, 18, 21-23; 1948: 297; 1950: 348; 1952: 381; 1954: 412, 433
 Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 Foreign Information Service Authorization Act, 203n, 389
 Foreign Military Postings resolution, 363
 Greek-Turkish Aid Act, 389
 Health issue, 433
 Hollywood Ten, 239, 365
 Housing, 9
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 204-5
 Housing in Washington, 169
 HUAC, 180-1, 219, 239, 265, 297, 349
 Ideology, 735
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 389
 Josephson, Leon, 219
 Maltz Contempt Resolution, 239
 Marshall Plan Act, 251
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 266
 Nomination, House, 1946: 19-20; 1948: 274; 1950: 348-9; 1952: 370; 1954: 407-8
 Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261
 Poland, 22
 Portrait, 18
 Racist, 412
 Redistricting 1947, 297, 370, 381
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Republican Roundup Committee, 348
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 389
 Seniority, 185, 359
 Subversion, 18, 297, 389
 Subversive membership, 266
 Summary, 389
 Truman Administration, 9
 Veterans Adaptive Housing Act, 217, 256, 389
 Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181
 Veterans Organizations in Veterans' Administration Offices bill, 215n

- Vail, Richard Bernard (cont.)
 - Yalta Conference, 22
- Van Deerlin, Lionel, 599
- Van Hyning, Lyril Clark, 19
- Van Hyning, Thomas Clark, 19
- Van Winkle, William, 559
- Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick, 377
- Vaughan, Jack Chapline, 379
- Velde, Harold Himmel, 366, 394
- Vermont, 13n, 285, 572
- Veterans
 - Dishonorable discharge, 605n
 - Election, House, active in 1946, 60
 - House member organization, 216
 - Numbers, 47, 83
 - Public office, 47
 - Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), 84, 200, 226, 408
- Veterans' Administration
 - Administrator, 218
 - Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital, 1n
 - Blackhawk Construction Co., 643
 - Cemetery system, 663
 - Complaints about, 218, 227, 243
 - Corruption, 365
 - False claims, 69
 - Funding, 580
 - Hospital locations, 218
 - Hospitals for dependents, 663-4
 - Regional offices, 580
 - Retired officer representation, 217, 234, 271
 - Schick General Hospital resolution, 218
 - Subsistence payments, 217
 - Substance abuse program, 664
 - Veterans' Administration Inspection Resolution, 218
 - Veterans' Advisory Commission, 610-1
- Veterans services, see also GI Bill of Rights
 - Admissions tax, 255, 271
 - Adaptive housing, 256
 - Adopted children, 638
 - Alaskan settlement, 215, 215n, 311
 - Alien naturalization, 255
 - Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, amendments
 - 1947, 215n, 216n; Amendment 1947 216;
 - Amendment 1948, 255
 - Veterans services (cont.)
 - Automobiles, 218, 638
 - Claim deadline, 430
 - Class concerns, 215-6, 215n, 255, 459, 508, 631, 671, 729-30, 753
 - Cold War veterans, 580
 - College housing, 216n
 - Communist ban, 221
 - Conduct a Study & Investigation of the Education, Training & Loan Guaranty Programs of World War II Veterans House Select Committee, 365
 - Double-dipping, 252
 - Members of the Armed Forces Select Committee, 726
 - Dependents, 580, 663-4; transport: 459
 - Disability payments, 327, 508-9, 580, 638
 - Draft exemption, 253
 - Education, 256, 328, 363, 365, 637-8, 722
 - 89th Congress, 570
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 11-12, 27, 33, 40-1, 66, 77, 88, 100; special 1947: 152; 1948: 277, 301; 1958: 471; 1966: 591, 593-4
 - Employment, 202, 212, 399, 611-2
 - Farm training, 234, 365
 - Gold Star lapel button, 217, 234
 - Home loans, 508
 - Homestead assoc's., 216, 216n
 - Hospitals, 230, 509, 580,
 - Housing, 11, 205, 216, 218, 256, 328, 460, 605n, 631, see also *infra* Mortgages and Veterans Emergency Housing Program
 - Johnson agenda, 611-2
 - Korean War, 365, 398, 429, 431, 477, 508
 - Military reserves funding, 252
 - Mortgages, 363, 508, 611-2, 638
 - Multiple sclerosis, 363
 - National Service Life Insurance, 216-7, 256, 508-9, 611
 - Naturalization, 255
 - Non-service disabilities, 388, 415, 429, 474, 477, 502, 535, 631, 638
 - Veterans Non-Service Disabilities bills, 1949, 327-8; 1951, 730
 - Nursing care, 537, 638
 - On-the-job training, 256

Veterans services (cont.)

- Orphans, 580
- Pensions, 327-8, 398, 477, 502, 535, 612, 616, 631, 683, 700, 729-30
- Philippines Commonwealth Army, 580
- Rent subsidies, 605n
- Representation, 217
- Senior assistance, 638
- Spinal injuries, 580
- Subsistence, 216-7, 217n, 722
- Substance abuse treatment, 664
- Survivor benefits, 429, 456, 631
- Survivors lapel button, 217, 234, 271, 475
- Terminal Leave Bonds, 216, 255
- Training, 256
- Tropical disease presumption, 217, 256
- Veterans' Advisory Commission, 610
- Veterans' Emergency Housing Act of 1946, 9, 204, 216
- Veterans organizations, 460-1, 484
- Veterans Placement Service, 202
- Vocational rehabilitation, 580, 611, 722,
- Voting, 729
- WAFS, 722
- Widows, 363, 477, 637
- World War I (Wonies), 328, 460, 477, 509

Viemeister, Marjorie, 286

Vietnam War (American)

- Albert, Carl, 686
- Armed Forces Supplemental Authorization FY67 bill, 609
- Bombing, 655
- Cambodia, 642, 649
- Capitol bomb, 668
- Congressional support, 609, 654, 669n, 670
- Democratic division, 633
- Democratic National Convention 1968, 630
- Draft dodgers, 668
- Election, House, issue in, 1966: 581, 583, 590, 593-4; 1968: 623, 626, 628; 1970: 647, 649-3: 1972: 680-1
- Election, president, issue in, 1968: 621, 624, 641; 1972: 671
- Escalation, 571
- Funding, 668-9

Vietnam War (American) (cont.)

- Government spending, 606
- Gulf of Tonkin resolution, 580, 609
- Kissinger kidnapping, 668
- Laos, 655, 668
- Lost cause, 668
- McNamara, Robert, 616
- Mansfield amendment, 668-9
- March on Washington, 624
- My Lai, 642
- National Defense Posture Subcommittee, 616
- Negotiations, 642, 655, 668
- Popular opinion, 642, 650, 655
- Protests, 580, 609, 668
- Shipping support, 578
- Trading with North Vietnam, 717
- Viet Cong, 609
- Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 680
- Vietnam War Resolution, 642
- Vietnamization, 642, 655, 667
- Villa, Francisco (Pancho), 60
- Vincent, Patrick Tiffany, 21
- Vinson, Carl, 178, 505, 511, 564
- Virgin Islands, 246, 388
- Virginia, see also Byrd organization
 - Class members, 96-7, 124-6, 157-8, 278-9, 300-2, 339, 341, 371-2, 382, 405-6, 409, 441, 466-7, 472, 497-8, 523, 528, 532, 552, 557-8, 592-3, 621, 627-8, 646, 650-1, 679
 - Conservative Party, 592
 - Democratic chair, 558n, 619, 628, 646
 - Democratic loyalty, 285n
 - Dixiecrat electors, 285n
 - Election, governor, 1953: 391; 1969: 622, 646, 679
 - Election, House, 1952: 369; 1954: 405; 1970: 651; 1976: 713
 - Election, president, 1952: 386; 1956: 472; 1960: 496; 1964: 549, 551, 558, 592; 1968: 628
 - Franchise restriction, 341n, 557, 557n
 - Independent cities, 158n
 - Massive resistance, 418-9, 452n, 488, 519, 592
 - Metropolises, 441n
 - Poll tax, 518, 573
 - Prince Edward County, 366, 396, 418, 451, 488, 519, 541

Virginia (cont.)

- Progressive electors, 286n
- Racists, 450, 542
- Redistricting, 1951-2: 371-2, 588; 1960: 588; 1962: 522, 522n; 1965: 588-9, 630; 1970-2, 678-9
- Richmond, 441n, 665, 665n
- School busing, 665
- School desegregation, 366, 395-6, 417-8, 419n, 451, 488,
- Shenandoah National Park, 234
- Southside, 157, 418n, 557
- States' Rights electors, 440
- Voting turnout, 412
- Washington, 165
- Von Braun, Wernher, 627
- Voorhis, Horace Jeremiah, 23-5, 277
- Vorys, John Martin, 264
- Voting, see also County unit system, Equal rights, and Poll tax
 - Absentee voting, 79, 92, 357, 385
 - 18-year-olds, 660
 - Fraud, 50-1, 59n, 92, 280, 468, 542
 - Literacy test, 413, 413n, 488, 542, 572, 640
 - On- v. off-year, 74, 77, 114, 115, 141-2, 304, 348, 353, 355, 443
 - Property requirement, 488
 - Secret ballot, 382
 - Southern disfranchisement, 332, 413
 - Turnout, 13, 369, 382, 384, 412-3, 552, 557n, 573, 583-4, 674, 694
- Voting Rights Act of 1965
 - Enactment, 572-4, 590n, 591
 - Extension, 640
 - Impact, 262, 573-4, 590, 592-3, 601, 646, 674
 - Johnson, Lyndon, 570, 572
 - MFD, 593
 - Paste-on write-ins, 592n
 - Redistricting, 583
- Voyageurs National Park
 - Election, House, issue in 1968, 617, 628
- Vursell, Charles Wesley, 250

Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr., 316

WAFS = Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron

Wages, see also Minimum wage

- Controls, 35, 329, 392, 654-5, 731
- Defense Production Act, 327, 361-2
- Federal contractors, 461
- Gender discrimination, 518
- Highway workers, 502
- Strikes, 10
- Taft-Hartley Act, 207
- Wage Stabilization Board, 362
- World War II, 2
- Wagner, George C., 372
- Wagner, John A., 341
- Wagner, Robert Ferdinand, 205, 432
- Wagstaff, Robert M., 88-9, 493-4
- Wakefield, Ray C., 154-5
- Waldron, Francis Xavier, see Eugene Dennis
- Waldschmidt, William H., 61
- Walker, Alonsita White, 407
- Walker, James John, 123
- Walker, Marion R., 246
- Walker, Wimbric, 530
- Wall, Tamara J., 600, 600n
- Wallace, Bill, 96
- Wallace, Chapin, 472
- Wallace, George Corley, Jr.
 - American Independent Party, 627
 - Assassination attempt, 671
 - Democratic loyalty, 591
 - Election, Alabama governor, 1958: 554; 1962: 554-5
 - Election, House, impact on, 1964: 555; 1968: 651
 - Election, House, issue in, 1964: 555; 1968: 629
 - Election, Mississippi governor 1967, 601
 - Election, president 1968, 621, 623-9, 640, 651, 654, 697, 723
 - Jones, Robert, 627
 - Racist, 624, 654
 - Redistricting 1964, 556
 - Segregationist, 541-2, 591, 627
 - University of Alabama, 542
 - Vietnam War, 621
 - White supremacist, 621, 627, 647
- Wallace, Henry Agard
 - Commerce Secretary, 22, 209

Wallace, Henry Agard (cont.)

Election, House, active in, 1946: 22, 28, 57; special 1948: 160; 1948: 277
 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 26, 27, 37, 40, 65, 121; special 1947: 142; 1948: 277
 Election, president 1948, 159-60, 163, 247, 296
 Greece aid, 160
 Israel, 160
 Korean War, 351
 Marshall Plan, 160, 210
 Mundt-Nixon bill, 267-8
 Turkey aid, 160
 USSR stance, 22, 41
 Vice president, 244

Wallace, Lurleen Burns, 591, 611, 647

Walter, Francis Eugene, 365, 539

Wambaugh, J.L., 300

War on Poverty

Critical votes, 571n
 Community action, 571, 571n, 604
 Demonstration Cities Act, 570, 575
 Election, House, issue in, 1966: 591; 1968: 629
 Economic Opportunity Act, 571, 604, 607
 Great Society initiative, 571
 HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 605-6
 Opposition, 581
 Rent subsidies, 605-6
 VISTA, 571n

War record, individual

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 48-50, 52, 60, 62, 65, 68-9, 75, 79, 82, 105, 111, 131; special 1947: 148; 1948: 248, 288; 1960: 500

Ward, William F., Jr., 533

Waring, Julius Waties, 262, 280

Warner, Jack Leonard, 239

Warren, Earl, 401

Warren, John D., 37

Washington city, see also District of Columbia policy

Andrews Air Force Base, 513
 Capitol grounds, 502
 Crime, 166
 Government complex, 166
 Gridiron Dinner, 656
 Housing, 167-9, 225

Washington city (cont.)

John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, 540, 709, 717
 Lobbyists, 192
 March on Washington, 624
 Methodist bishopric, 395
 Metro, 553, 579
 Racial segregation, 167
 Social functions, 171-3
 Transformation, 165-6
 Uline Arena, 337
 Uniqueness, 165
 Visitors 174
 Watergate Office Building, 687

Washington, Harold Lee, 349n, 750

Washington state

Blanket primary, 142n
 Class members, 29-31, 102-3, 141-3, 282, 290, 293-4, 346, 380, 384, 406, 410, 439, 442-3, 471-2, 496, 561
 Election, governor 1956, 439
 Election, House 1964, 551
 Election, president, 1960: 495; 1964: 561
 Election, Washington treasurer 1956, 432
 Metropolitan, 12
 Party organizations, 466
 Pierce County, 431
 Progressive electors, 286
 Redistricting, 1951: 370, 379; 1957: 472
 Seattle, 12, 30-1, 102-3, 165, 384
 Spokane, 112
 Tacoma, 12, 103, 142, 294, 384, 533, 561
 Washington Veterans' Home, 336, 351

Wasielewski, Thadeus Francis Boleslaw, 43-4

Wasinger, Fritz F., 1950-1

Water projects

Appropriations, 667
 California, 459
 Class member, 715
 Clean Water Act, 653
 Conservation, 88
 Eastern Oklahoma, 675
 Election, House, issue in 1946, 28
 Fluoridation, 627
 Las Vegas, 233

Water projects (cont.)

- Minot, 639
- New York City, 620
- Planning, 717
- Pork, 649
- Santa Barbara County, 231
- Utah, 459
- Water Pollution Control Act, 428, 480, 506, 515, 541, 576, 615, 639, 663, 699, 717-8, 748
- Water Resources & Power Special Subcommittee, 457
- Watershed Development Subcommittee, 539
- Watergate scandal, 614, 687-9, 687n, 691, 698
 - Election, House, issue in 1974, 694-5
- Waterhouse, Wilmer, 438
- Watson, Albert William, 557, 566, 569, 591, 598, 647
- Watson, C.P., 373
- Watson, Eleanor L., 79
- Watts, John Clarence, 659
- Wayne, John, 375, 439n
- Wealth of candidate
 - Election, House, issue in 1950, 344
- Weaver, Charles Guy, 59
- Weaver, James D., 527
- Weaver, Zebulon, 59
- Webb, James Edwin, 610
- Weichel, Alvin F., 182, 427
- Weinberg, Alfred J., 441
- Welch, Richard Joseph, 181, 184, 208
- Welker, Herman, 433
- Welsh, James K., 8, 37
- Weltner, Charles Longstreet, 527-8, 546
- Werdel, Thomas Harold, 328, 440
- West, John Carl, Sr., 647
- West Virginia
 - Class members, 73-4, 99-100, 165, 276, 295, 297, 349, 373, 381
 - Election, House, 1948: 306; 1970: 651
 - Election, president, 1952: 369; 1964: 551
 - Election, Senate 1966, 581
 - Greek-Turkish Aid, 212n
 - McCarthy, Joseph, 336
 - Metropolitanism, 12
 - Non-community property, 199
 - Redistricting, 1951: 370

West Virginia (cont.)

- Regional category, 13n
- Republican National Convention delegate 1956-72, 747
- Secession, 74n
- Wheeling, 73-4, 336
- Western Electric, 10, 715
- Western Europe, see also individual countries
 - East-West trade, 363
 - The Great Debate, 362-3
 - Marshall Plan Act, 247-51
 - Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949, 324
 - Truman, Harry, 238
 - Wallace, Henry, 22
- Western states
 - Definition, 13n
 - Election, House, 1976: 713; 1978: 725
- Weston, Cole, 295
- Weston, Edward Henry, 295
- Wheeler, Mary Richmond, 442
- Wheeler, Rosalind M. 175
- Wheeler, William McDonald (Don)
 - Acheson, Dean, 331
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Agricultural policy, 6, 66
 - Agriculture Committee, 359
 - Alcoholic beverages, 242
 - Baseball, congressional, 174, 433
 - Bills & resolutions, 398, 400
 - Biography, 65-6
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 396
 - Children, 337
 - Committee assignment, 181, 315, 359
 - Committee value, 186
 - Congressional district, 66, 530
 - Consumer shortages, 241
 - Death, 747
 - Defense Production Act, 362
 - Displaced Persons Act, 264
 - District of Columbia governance, 415
 - Douglas Impeachment resolution, 395, 641
 - Eisenhower Administration, 396
 - Election, House, 1946: 67; 1948: 282; 1950: 340; 1952: 382
 - Election, Senate 1972, 672

Wheeler, William McDonald (cont.)

- Employment of family, 175
- Government spending, 361
- House Administration Committee, 315, 390, 415
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendment II, 258
- Housing in Washington, 168
- Housing policy, 396
- Ideology, 733-4
- Income Tax Cut bill II, 197
- Inflation, 241
- Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241-2
- Irrigation funding, 415
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- Labor, 66
- Mississippi Highway Safety Program Director, 672
- Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment, 415
- Newsletter, 226
- Nomination, House, 1946: 6, 65-7, 66n; 1948: 281-2, 340; 1950: 340; 1952: 373; 1954: 408, 413; 1956: 468; 1958: 468; 1962: 529-30
- Portrait, 66
- Puerto Rican attack, 403
- Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
- Rent control, 415
- Representative absenteeism, 468
- Rules of the 81st House Resolution, 332
- Scandal, 468, 530
- Segregationist, 420
- Seniority, 359
- Strike legitimacy, 66
- Summary, 415
- Truman-Barkley, 340
- Veterans' Affairs Committee, 181, 217, 234, 359
- Veterans Child Definition bill, 215n
- Veterans Farm Training Act, 217, 234, 415
- Veterans services, 66, 218n, 398
- Wife (Aubee Louise Reeves Wheeler), 172, 747

Wherry, Kenneth Spicer, 362-3

Whicker, Joseph Hubert, Sr., 93

Whitaker, Helen K. Dent, 360

Whitaker, John Albert (Susie)

- Anti-Poll Tax bill, 1949: 333
- Bills & resolutions, 271, 318
- Biography, 161-2
- Congressional district, 161-2

Whitaker, John Albert (cont.)

- Death, 360
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, special 1948: 162; 1948: 300; 1950: 342
- Floor activity, 271
- Health issues, 337, 360
- Ideology, 733
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324n, 325
- Mundt-Nixon bill, 268n
- Nomination, House, special 1948: 161; 1948: 280; 1950: 342
- Oath in House, 162
- Portrait, 161
- Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 316
- Roll call participation, 271-2
- Selective Service Act of 1948, 254
- Seniority, 313
- Summary, 389
- Wife (Helen K. Dent Whitaker), 360, 645
- White, Compton Ignatius, 112-3, 298
- White, Edward Higgins, II, 610
- White supremacy
 - American Independent Party (Alabama), 627, 651-2
 - Black Belt, 450, 525n
 - Class members, 407, 456, 464, 534, 582, 622, 627, 632, 640, 647, 651, 675, 683
 - Class opponents, 66, 131, 340, 696
 - Election, House, issue in, 1946: 33-4, 131; 1948: 281; 1962: 528
 - Election, president 1968, 671
 - Election, Senate in Alabama, issue in 1954, 406
 - Fear, 66
 - Others, 125, 440, 590, 621, 627, 647-8, 651, 728
 - Southerners, 131, 135, 422, 573-4, 585, 634, 647-8, 670, 677, 728
 - White, Theodore Harold, 689
- White, Walter Francis, 222
- Whitten, Jamie Lloyd, 194, 247, 607
- Whitty, Joseph B., 153
- Wickersham, Victor Eugene, 62-3, 168, 277, 375, 435, 467, 472, 494
- Wier, Roy William, 5, 121, 297, 508
- Wilder, Lawrence Douglas, 750

- Wiley, Alexander, 435-6, 435n, 463
- Wilkie, Horace W., 293-4, 325
- Wilkie, Wendell Lewis, 17
- Williams, Clyde, 101
- Williams, Elizabeth Ann Wells, 171
- Williams, H.G., 382
- Williams, John Bell
- Absentee representative, 131
 - Activity metric, 237
 - Adams, Sherman, 456
 - Agriculture Department Appropriations FY48 Act, 201
 - Air Force air time, 632
 - Airport control tower funding, 202, 632
 - ADA adjusted score, 732, 732n
 - Anti-Poll Tax Amendment Resolution, 518
 - Anti-Poll Tax bill 1947, 222
 - Apostasy, 505, 566
 - Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 Amendment 1947, 216
 - Articles of War II Inclusion, 255
 - Aviation industry, 479, 632
 - Bills & resolutions, 320, 399, 431, 479, 518, 539, 566
 - Biography, 130
 - Bloc vote, 601
 - Bonneville power, 632
 - Brown v. Board of Education*, 419
 - Byrd, Harry, 497, 566
 - Byrd-Williams, 440
 - Censure, 566, 566n
 - Characterization, 168, 590, 601
 - Children, 337, 366, 692
 - China People's Republic in UN, 518
 - Civil Aeronautics Act Amendment 1955, 431
 - Civil Rights Acts, 1957: 416, 419, 447-9, 452; 1964: 544-5
 - Civil Rights Congress, 222
 - Coast Guard funding, 362, 632
 - Committee assignment, 182, 313, 359, 427, 601
 - Committee value, 186
 - Communists, 222, 262, 575
 - Congressional district, 130-1, 378, 386, 450, 495-6, 519, 541-2, 556, 575, 585
 - Congressional gender discrimination, 518
- Williams, John Bell (cont.)
- Conservative, 632
 - Consumer shortages, 241
 - Continuing Appropriations FY68 Resolution, 607
 - Death, 743
 - Defense funding, 203
 - Defense Production Act, 327n
 - Departure from House, 602
 - Displaced Persons Act, 263-4
 - District of Columbia Committee, 427, 456, 479, 539, 566
 - DC Medical Samaritans Act, 566, 632
 - Dixiecrat, 270
 - Draftee poll tax, 253
 - Draftee segregation, 253
 - Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 Expansion Act 1965, 571
 - Eisenhower Doctrine Resolution, 632
 - Eisenhower, Dwight, 379
 - Election, House, 1946: 132; 1948: 300; 1950: 339; 1952: 382; 1954: 409; 1956: 441; 1958: 472; 1960: 498; 1962: 531; 1964: 556; 1966: 593
 - Election, Mississippi governor 1967, 601-2
 - Employee dispute boards, 566
 - Employment, 672
 - Employment ads by race, 544
 - Equal protection contempt by jury, 449
 - Equal rights, 262, 281, 436-7, 437n, 450
 - Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229
 - Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 221
 - Fair Employment Practice bill, 333-4
 - Fair Employment Practices Commission, 131
 - Fascism in Action* Resolution, 221
 - Federation for Constitutional Government, 419
 - Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201
 - Floor activity, 236
 - Food additives, 456, 632
 - Food, Drug, & Cosmetic Act Amendment 1958, 456
 - Ford, Gerald, 711
 - Foreign aid, 362, 393
 - Foreign Aid Appropriations FY68 Act, 608
 - Foreign Aid Authorization Act 1961, 518
 - Foreman, Clark, 222
 - Freight rates, 131

Williams, John Bell (cont.)

Gender Wage Discrimination bill, 518, 632
 Geography protected class, 544
 Goldwater, Barry, 548-9, 566
 Government spending, 361, 632
 Governor, 672
 Health & Science Subcommittee, 456
 Health issues, 379, 743
 Hospital Survey & Construction Act, 456, 632
 House Administration Committee, 182, 221, 313
 Housing & Rent Act of 1947 Amendments, II: 258;
 1949: 329
 HUD Appropriations FY68 Act, 606
 Housing in Washington, 168
 Ideology, 734
 Immigration, 263
 Income Tax Cut bill I, 197
 Indians services, 632
 Inflation, 241
 Interim Foreign Aid Act, 241-2, 632
 Interior Department cars, 362, 632
 Internal Security Act of 1950, 331n
 International organization funding, 632
 International Refugee Organization, 264
 Interposition, 419
 Interstate & Foreign Commerce Committee, 359,
 456, 479, 539, 566, 601, 601n
 Junket, 228, 228n
 Katzenbach, Nicholas, 575
 Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
 Labor Department, 632
 Liberal, 131-2
 Local service air carriers, 431
 Lynching, 131
 McCormack, John, 597
 Mass Transit Development bill, 518
 Medical Prepayment bill, 399-400
 Mississippi Land Transfer Act, 431
 Mongrelization, 262
 Mutual Security Act of 1951 Amendment 1953,
 632
 NAACP, 222
 National Mediation Board, 539
 Natural Gas Act amendment 1956, 423
 Nixon, Richard, 379, 692

Williams, John Bell (cont.)

Nomination, House, 1946: 8, 131-2; 1948: 281;
 1950: 339; 1952: 379; 1954: 406; 1956: 439;
 1958: 472; 1960: 493; 1962: 523; 1964: 552,
 557; 1966: 593
 OEO funding restriction, 571
 Office assignment, 567
 OPA, 8
 Partisanship, 425, 597
 Peace Corps Act, 632
 Poll tax, 131, 253
 Portrait, 130
 Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 313, 359,
 399
 Presidential Continuity Amendment Resolution,
 632
 Racist, 419, 545
 Railway Labor Act Amendments, 632; 1964: 539;
 1966: 566
 Rayburn, Sam, 505
 Redistricting, 1952: 378-9; 1962: 523; 1966: 585
 Reagan, Ronald, 743
 Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
 Religion, 497n
 Rent control, 329, 632
 Rent subsidies, 606
 Roll call participation, 613
 Roosevelt, Franklin, 379
 Rules Committee expansion, 505
 Rules of the House Resolutions, 81st: 332; 87th:
 505; 89th: 569; 90th: 602
 School, integration: 453; lunches: 201
 Segregationist, 221-2, 253, 601
 Selective Service Act of 1948, 253
 Seniority, 359, 456, 479, 539, 566, 601, 601n
 Soil conservation, 201-2
 Southern Conference on Human Welfare, 222
 Southern Manifesto, 421
 State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations
 FY48 Act, 202
 States rights, 545
 Stevenson, Adlai, 379
 Subversion, 571, 632
 Summary, 632
 Supplemental Defense Appropriations Act, 251

Williams, John Bell (cont.)

- Terminal Leave Bonds, 216
- Transportation & Aeronautics Subcommittee, 479
- Truman civil rights program, 247
- 21-day rule, 602
- UMT, 632
- Vacation, 228
- Veterans Benefits Judicial Determination bill, 215n
- Veterans services, 218, 218n
- Veterans Tax Exemption bill, 215n
- Wallace, Henry, 222
- War injury, 130-1
- War on Poverty, 571
- Water Pollution Control Act of 1948 amendment, 480
- White Citizen's Council, 419
- White supremacist, 131, 632
- White, Walter, 222
- Wife (Elizabeth Ann Wells Williams), 130, 171, 692
- Youth Conservation Corps bill, 518

Williams, Lafayette, 302

Williams, William Carlos, 330

Wilson, Charles, 676

Wilson, Charles C., 70

Wilson, Jerome M., 501

Wilson, Joseph Franklin

- Activity metric, 237
- Airport control tower funding, 202
- Bills & resolutions, 245, 398
- Biography, 31
- Characterization, 31, 174
- CIO, 31
- Committee assignment, 182, 314
- Committee value, 186
- Congressional district, 31-2, 278, 406
- Conservative, 31
- Dallas-Fort Worth airport, 278, 415
- Death, 620
- Departure from House, 406
- Displaced Persons Act, 264
- Election, House, 1946: 31, 229-30; 1948: 300; 1950: 341; 1952: 382
- Employment, 406
- Employment Security Bureau, 278
- Evaluation by Drew Pearson, 229

Wilson, Joseph Franklin (cont.)

- Executive Branch Loyalty bill, 220-1
- Expenditures in the Executive Departments Committee, 182, 278, 314-5
- Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 Amendment, 415
- Federal Employment Service, 278
- Fiscal Road Map resolution, 201
- Health issue, 620
- Housing & Rent Act of 1947, Amendment I: 257; Amendment II: 258
- Housing in Washington, 168-9
- Ideology, 734
- Immigration, 415
- Income Tax Cut bills, I: 197; II: 197
- International Trade Sample Fair Tariff Exemption Resolution, 392, 415
- Judiciary Committee, 314-5, 398
- Korea Republic Aid bill I, 324
- McCormack, John, 188
- Minimum wage, 415
- Nomination, House, 1944: 31; 1946: 8, 31, 230; 1948: 278; 1950: 340; 1952: 376
- Portal-to-Portal Act, 206
- Portrait, 32
- Puerto Rican attack, 403
- Ruby, Jack, 549
- Seniority, 315
- Speaking to constituents, 227
- State-Justice-Commerce-Judiciary Appropriations FY48 Act, 202
- Stevenson, Adlai, 409
- Submerged lands, 415
- Summary, 415
- Texas district judge, 406
- Truman, Harry, 278
- Voter turnout, 229-30
- Wife (Ruby Lee Hopkins Wilson), 620

Wilson, Margaret Bush, 298

Wilson, Paul A., 407-8

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow, 57, 79-80, 104, 429, 535

Winchester, Henry, 346-7

Winfield, H.L., 145

Winn, Edward Lawrence, Jr., 664,

Winter, Thomas Daniel, 80, 279

Winter, William Forrest, 601

Wirth, Russell Double Lee, Jr., 435-6

Wisconsin

Allis-Chalmers strike, 45

Class members, 42-5, 140-1, 282-3, 293-4, 325-6,
346, 379-80, 384, 411-2, 435-6, 555-6, 594,
629, 649, 653, 677, 694-5

District population, 674

Duluth, 46

Election, House, special 1953, 404

Election, president, 1948: 286n, 305; 1952: ; 1952:
384; 1968: 629

Election, Senate, 1952: 384; 1956: 435; 1957: 463;
1958: 463

German born, 214

Milwaukee, 12, 42-45, 139, 165, 214, 283, 297,
299, 308, 348, 384, 412, 555, 561, 629, 653,
677, 681, 694-5

Progressive Party, 9, 12, 12n, 30-1, 43, 79, 140-1,
283

Redistricting, 1931: 561; 1963: 561, 589; 1971:
677

Republican state, 285

Socialist Party, 14, 44

States' Rights electors, 440

Withers, Garrett Lee, 360

Witt, George W., 126

Witt, Mary Isabel Gilreath, 126

Wolcott, Jesse Paine, 184, 205, 216, 239, 243

Wolfenbarger, Joseph W., 6, 122-3

Wolfenden, James, 109

Women, see also Armed Services

Candidates, 19, 47, 54, 65, 76-7, 86, 88, 92-3, 102,
118, 127, 134-5, 281, 283, 287, 292, 296, 298,
339, 350, 378, 383, 408, 438, 468, 471, 533,
591, 593, 650, 680-1

Class of 1946, 36, 126

District of Columbia, employment: 165; society:
171-4, 431

House members, 431

League of Women Voters, 64, 120, 231, 407, 522n,
523

Member staff, 167, 170, 178, 187, 385, 401, 600,
600n, 706-7, 715, 720

Racist concerns, 34, 418, 600

Republican clubs, 171, 402, 745

Women's rights, see also Equal Rights Amendment

Civil Rights Acts, of 1957: 420; of 1964, 545

Class concern, 562

Election, House, issue in 1970, 650

Gender Wage Discrimination bills, 518

Jury service, 296, 408

St. George, Katherine, 562

Wage discrimination, 518, 632

Wood, John Stephens, 329, 331, 365

Wood, Thomas B., 298

Woodhouse, Chase Going, 76-7, 292, 348

Woodruff, Robert Winship, 421

Woodruff, Roy Orchard, 195

Worcester, Thomas, 515

World War I

American Legion, 328

Class of '46 veterans, 19, 30, 38, 41, 47, 95, 99,
101, 109, 118, 132, 142, 156, 181

Class opponent veterans, 34, 52-3, 61, 64, 68-9,
80, 86-8, 90, 94, 128-9, 134, 152, 156, 160, 276,
289, 293-4, 297, 300-1, 303

Draft, 253

Election, House, issue in 1950, 346

House member veterans, 83, 328

Muscle Shoals, 122

Red Scare, 10, 14, 14n

Tempos, 166

Veterans of World War I (Wonies), 460, 477, 509

World War II

Allies, 14-5, 16n, 30, 45, 211, 325

American Veterans of World War II, 429

AMVETS, 166, 429

Anti-Semitism, 19

Axis nations, 16

Class of '46 veterans, 1, 25, 27-8, 30, 34-5, 41, 49,
52-3, 60, 81-2, 88-9, 99, 106, 108, 112, 123,
129, 135, 137-8, 147, 155, 165, 181, 273, 302,
379, 388, 721

Class opponent veterans, 19, 33, 41, 52, 61-2, 67,
69, 72, 79-80, 88, 128, 131, 141, 276, 287, 295,
297, 302-3, 408, 411, 442, 500, 534

Consumer shortages, 2

Domestic governmental services, 197

Draft, 47

World War II (cont.)

Election, House, issue in, 1946: 82; 1948: 289;
1950: 346
Flourishing areas, 27, 97, 103, 133, 142
Government surplus, 208, 422
House member veterans, 83, 328
Housing, 167
Immigration, 46, 118
Indiana surplus, 151
Ireland, 248
Labor, 2, 17, 19, 35
OPA, 7, 10
Other veterans, 1n, 29, 47, 49, 337, 644
Pound, Ezra, 330
Tax increases, 198, 200, 327
Texas A&M deaths, 1
Wages, 2, 10
Washington city, 165-6
Yalta conference, 15-6, 22, 211, 214, 289, 393
Worzel, Harold W., 286
Wright, James Claude, Jr., 408, 686, 719
Wuigk, Arthur, 552
Wurtele, Valentine, 225
Wyman, Louis Crosby, 711

Yang, Andrew, 487n
Yarborough, Ralph Webster, 553-4
Yates, Sidney Richard, 174, 297, 349
York, Alvin Cullum, 519
Young, George E., 301
Young, John Andrew, 569
Youngblood, Bernard J., 98
Youngblood, Charles N., 98-9
Youngblood, Harold Francis
Activity metric, 237
Bills & resolutions, 245
Biography, 98, 214
Characterization, 296
Children, 170, 173
Committees, assignment, 183; value, 186
Communism, 243
Congressional district, 98, 214, 296, 350, 377, 435,
530
Conservative, 312, 736
Crime victim, 166

Youngblood, Harold Francis (cont.)

Death, 744
Displaced Persons Act, 263
District of Columbia Committee, 183
East-West trade, 241
Election, House, 1946: 8, 98-9; 1948: 295; 1956:
435
Election, Michigan House 1958, 463
Employment, 530
Foreign aid, 241
Foreign Information Service Authorization Act,
202-3, 312
Foreign Operations Administration (Berlin) special
assistant to the director, 401
German displaced persons, 214, 263
Greece-Turkey Aid bill, 312
Housing & Rent Act of 1947, 205; Amendment I:
257; Amendment II: 258
Housing in Washington, 169n
Ideology, 735
Interim Foreign Aid Act, 242, 312
International Refugee Organization Act, 214
Isolationist, 99, 312
Jewish Homeland resolution, 215n
Labor unions, 243
Lanham Act of 1940 Amendment, 216n
Marshall Plan Act, 247, 251, 312
National Housing Act of 1934 Amendment 1947,
243
Nomination, House, 1934: 98; 1946: 98; 1948:
282; 1950: 349-50; 1952: 377; 1956: 435; 1962:
530
Oleomargarine Tax bill, 261, 312
OPA, 8
Penury, 743-4
Portrait, 98
Post Office & Civil Service Committee, 183
Postal Stamp Resolution, 312
Postal Trucking Act, 312
Price control, 99
Private Relief Parcel bill, 243
Redistricting 1961, 530
Relocation, 530
Relief Assistance Act 1947, 213
Rent control, 8, 99, 295

Youngblood, Harold Francis (cont.)

 Selective Service Act of 1948, 254, 312

 Subversion, 312

 Summary, 312

 Truman Administration, 241

 Veterans College Housing Act, 216n

 Wife (Jennie J. Highstreet Covell Youngblood), 170,
 173, 402, 744

Younger, Jesse Arthur, 598, 598n

Yugoslav population

 Displaced persons, 213

 Minnesota 8th CD, 46

Yugoslavia, see Tito

 Aid, 729

 Communist, 46, 211

 Election, House, issue in 1946, 24, 45

 Trieste, 397n

 US airplane interdiction, 45, 45n

 World War II, 45-6

Zablocki, Clement John, 299, 348

Zailckas, F. Patrick, 648

Zelenko, Herbert, 518

Zerbe, Chester W., 84

Zetterberg, Stephen I., 277

Zionism, see also Israel

 Election, House, issue in, 1946: 20; special 1948:
 160-1

Zubik, Jerome (Jack), 553